

MARINA SEREN

VRIL PILLED



found Vril society and channel ETs. I also had an incarnation as an SS general. I miss them a lot.



white women stan acct @slytoher - Dec 20, 2020
Raceplay is not playing. White Women really are superior.

white Lives Matter Official @wlmfront - Jun 23
Retweet if you are pro-White

Esteban Brizuela @D0725... 8/2/22
Rapping to @AnaSkorobny & 3 others
YESSSSSSSSSS
SIEG HEIL

SIEG HEIL

@SerenMarina

@SerenMarina

@SerenMarina's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy. [Learn more.](#)

Legal Actions [inbox] Marina Seren 9:54

Good morning,

I am Marina Seren, the individual that you have just tried to defamate for Nazi apologism and whose image, voice and integrity has been used without legal consent in the content of your YouTube platform.

I am writing you to inform you that you have 24 hours to take down the video as I will be proceeding to take legal actions.

First, for defamation of my integrity on Nazi apologism, by using words out of context, using misinformation to manipulation the public's perception on my political ideology, using deceitful and manipulated content and more.

Second, for using my name, my image and my content without legal consent.

And third, for promoting hate, bullying and harassment towards my persona.

On a personal note, my father (may he rest in peace) was a remarkable lawyer that made many great friends in his field. They have stated they will absolutely hand me all kinds of assistance to

On a personal note, my father (may he rest in peace) was a remarkable lawyer that made many great friends in his field. They have stated they will absolutely hand me all kinds of assistance to address this and one of them specifically has a lot of experience in international legal actions, mostly USA, so we are well aware of how to proceed with this and I won't hesitate in continuity with addressing this if I don't observe a response in you.

Sincerely,
Marina Seren.

FUCK NAZISM.

Truth Seekers

1
00:01:36,910 --> 00:00:21,970
[Music]

2
00:01:47,710 --> 00:01:36,920
so

3
00:02:59,830 --> 00:02:14,180
[Music]

4
00:04:06,789 --> 00:03:02,530
do

5
00:04:10,869 --> 00:04:09,030
i want to share an experience that i

6
00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:10,879
have in spain

7
00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:13,680
i went to a military convention

8
00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:16,400
and there there was a friend of mine who

9
00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:20,000
was a military captive of spain army of

10
00:04:24,150 --> 00:04:21,759
outer space

11
00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:24,160
he has a high right position and he

12
00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:26,160
talked to me and i said

13
00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:29,120

i am an experimenter of productions not

14

00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:31,120

only from non-human intelligences but

15

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:33,199

also for military people

16

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:35,360

and this is something i have experienced

17

00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:37,199

adoptions i have experienced programs

18

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,000

from the government and i want you to

19

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:43,600

help me discuss this and he says

20

00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:45,040

you're right

21

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:47,680

i have information we have information

22

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,120

about this

23

00:04:54,310 --> 00:04:51,600

it is recorded but i

24

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:54,320

have no power to disclose this because

25

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,479

we need to be in collaboration

26

00:05:02,469 --> 00:04:58,960

so my perspective is

27

00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,479

this closure is a beautiful but complex

28

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:04,960

orchestration of processes

29

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,720

that means to unite us experiences and

30

00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:10,880

speakers and you

31

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:13,360

evolutis researchers

32

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,880

secretary of defense uh politics men

33

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:18,320

and you know

34

00:05:22,629 --> 00:05:21,520

all of you so i want to thank you and i

35

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:22,639

want to tell

36

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:25,039

the people that it's time to collaborate

37

00:05:31,050 --> 00:05:28,320

to unite to hear each other and so

38

00:05:43,860 --> 00:05:34,260

[Applause]

39

00:05:43,870 --> 00:05:50,390

[Music]

40

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:52,469

hey ufology

41

00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:54,400

k-i-s-s

42

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,199

keep it simple stupid simple principles

43

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,759

are easy to enforce and my cat arlo

44

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:01,360

agrees

45

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:07,830

right

46

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:09,600

easy

47

00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,240

if nobody told they loved it today

48

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:14,160

somebody just did

49

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:27,270

warning the [h__\h] you are about to see

50

00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:29,440

actually was said and actually happened

51
00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:31,039
it's pretty racist if you don't like

52
00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:33,600
nazi propaganda i highly recommend not

53
00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:35,280
watching this and if you are gonna watch

54
00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,600
this drink up and hold on to your butts

55
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:39,360
and just to be fair i also know

56
00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,440
christopher mellon and others probably

57
00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:42,880
didn't know they were taking pictures

58
00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:45,120
with a nazi sympathizer it also goes to

59
00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:47,120
show if you want to be taken seriously

60
00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:49,199
stop doing conferences and sharing the

61
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,120
stage with doane hoaxers and grifters

62
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,400
like linda bolton howe and jaime

63
00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:56,160

okay now i'm ready this week the

64

00:07:01,749 --> 00:06:59,280

juxtaposition of why ufology must die

65

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,759

only to see key members of the 2017

66

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:03,919

disclosure movement taking pictures with

67

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:06,560

a woman who speaks the nazi sympathizers

68

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,280

was reincarnated as an ss general she

69

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:11,680

also loves wearing and retweeting nazi

70

00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:14,319

symbols and one race theory propaganda

71

00:07:19,589 --> 00:07:16,479

all this and she doesn't even think

72

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:19,599

she's a nazi the bliss snorted must be

73

00:07:22,629 --> 00:07:20,880

so white

74

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:22,639

let's get started i want to ask you

75

00:07:27,110 --> 00:07:25,360

marina who saw it like who were helping

76

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:27,120

the allies like and then who were

77

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:29,440

helping the germans which which

78

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,599

alliances were there amongst the aliens

79

00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:33,199

i don't expect you to know for sure but

80

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:35,120

just what you're feeling about it i

81

00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:37,360

stand with truth so i that's why i'm

82

00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:39,840

speaking up the planos were helping the

83

00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:42,800

germans at the beginning jim put the

84

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:52,150

and when they

85

00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:54,800

um when the germans and the nazis

86

00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:57,599

started to become sabotaged that's when

87

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:59,120

the reptilians

88

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:00,319

entered but

89

00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:03,360

originally the pleiadians are the ones

90

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:06,479

who were helping on the germans so the

91

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:09,120

german agenda was not like a negative

92

00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:10,960

one okay that's enough jim okay come on

93

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:12,160

you can have lots of that happen it's

94

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:14,560

jim jim hey come on boy you know

95

00:08:19,830 --> 00:08:17,680

everyone has like died like a negative

96

00:08:22,309 --> 00:08:19,840

and positive and so of course that not

97

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:22,319

all nazis um took the path of the

98

00:08:27,270 --> 00:08:24,479

pleiadians that's why that's why it

99

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:27,280

happened like what happened in world war

100

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:28,800

ii you know

101
00:08:32,469 --> 00:08:31,280
i stand with truth so i that's why i'm

102
00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:32,479
speaking up

103
00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:35,519
i just went once

104
00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:37,200
okay that's okay let me have the bottle

105
00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:39,599
gym let me have the bottle jim so yeah

106
00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:41,919
they when the nazis do the bad path

107
00:08:47,110 --> 00:08:45,120
those that's when they got the reptilian

108
00:08:48,630 --> 00:08:47,120
that's why that's why they got with

109
00:08:51,990 --> 00:08:48,640
their italian

110
00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:52,000
you you what you could you do you would

111
00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:55,200
you want you you could do so you

112
00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:57,920
you do you could you you want you want

113
00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:00,080

you know all these inter um like

114

00:09:04,230 --> 00:09:02,480

creations you know they got sabotaged

115

00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:04,240

they got manipulated i guess the big

116

00:09:08,310 --> 00:09:05,760

question is you know from an alien

117

00:09:09,530 --> 00:09:08,320

perspective uh why did jeremy lose what

118

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:09,540

do you think marina

119

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,640

[Music]

120

00:09:16,389 --> 00:09:14,640

because they split because the good

121

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:16,399

nazis

122

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,310

who made contracts with their italians

123

00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:30,320

and the negative race and so because

124

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:32,080

they separated that's why they really

125

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:34,160

left because they were not happy with

126

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,279

what what they were uh doing the

127

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:39,519

positive nazis and the brill left and

128

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:42,399

they refered it in inner earth or in

129

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:45,279

the poles or in other brown and they

130

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:47,760

completely separated from the the dark

131

00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:49,600

fleet you know all these negative groups

132

00:09:53,509 --> 00:09:51,440

who started working with the draconians

133

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:53,519

and the negative ones so so they're

134

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:57,120

negative nazis but they're also um nazis

135

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,120

who were originally positive and and

136

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,200

were being guided by pleadians and

137

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:03,600

that's the part of history that is the

138

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:06,800

most misunderstood and completely like

139

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,920

um unknown so you know and i understand

140

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:11,120

in a sense that it's a little bit

141

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:14,240

unknown because there's so much pain in

142

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:18,079

it's so um close to us you know today

143

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:19,920

the world too that many people don't

144

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:22,720

want to talk about it so

145

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:25,040

yeah if i talk about the fact that there

146

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,360

were positive nazis people will go

147

00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,519

towards me and call me everything and

148

00:10:32,550 --> 00:10:31,440

probably insult me and say that i'm

149

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:32,560

crazy

150

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:42,069

the first principle of the full society

151
00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,279
is stillness

152
00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:45,440
the second principle is the presence of

153
00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,720
adolf hitler

154
00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:48,720
wow

155
00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:50,720
you really are stupid huh

156
00:10:54,069 --> 00:10:52,720
and how to bring him closer to your life

157
00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:54,079
and into your life

158
00:11:00,399 --> 00:11:07,910
and then visualize adolf hitler

159
00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:09,750
we've all seen the videos him standing

160
00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,870
calmly strongly

161
00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,640
close-ups of his face there's color

162
00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:18,640
videos of adolf hitler we've all seen

163
00:11:22,230 --> 00:11:21,360

them just pick whatever feels uplifting

164

00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:22,240

for you

165

00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:32,069

some people may be telling truth and

166

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:33,360

some people might be telling

167

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:36,560

misinformation i stand with truth so i

168

00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:39,600

that's why i'm speaking up but we will

169

00:11:45,430 --> 00:11:41,440

i don't know if we will ever know i

170

00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:47,590

i'm a difficult host of the way i treat

171

00:11:50,790 --> 00:11:49,279

people like you i want all the answers

172

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,800

so i want you to give me all the answers

173

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:52,160

they expect you well you know everything

174

00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:53,680

right but i can't expect anyone to know

175

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:55,360

everything

176

00:12:02,630 --> 00:12:00,230

yeah so yeah losing world war ii is a

177

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,640

big one a big thing that i've lamented

178

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:05,040

you know but i've got some a quantity

179

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:06,720

about it now i've forgotten many years

180

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:09,200

to study this

181

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:10,639

yeah so what would you like to talk

182

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,110

what the [h__h] thank you for watching if

183

00:12:24,949 --> 00:12:22,880

you haven't already please click the

184

00:12:26,710 --> 00:12:24,959

like share and subscribe for more

185

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,720

content like this and if you really love

186

00:12:29,829 --> 00:12:28,160

what we're doing and want to see more

187

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:29,839

check out our patreon link it's in the

188

00:12:34,150 --> 00:12:32,639

description below the negative nazis are

189

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,160

you the one who asked about all the

190

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:36,800

abductions in my labs trying to put a

191

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:39,920

name to the media who asked questions

192

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,560

melon may have taken over rolla face of

193

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:44,720

franchise with that presser yesterday

194

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:48,079

good stuff hashtag ufo yes i am the one

195

00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:51,040

who asked about my laps got a song

196

00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:53,839

thanks you made him squirm for a second

197

00:12:59,269 --> 00:12:56,720

smiley face i thought his answers made

198

00:13:03,030 --> 00:12:59,279

sense unfortunately those folks are

199

00:13:05,829 --> 00:13:03,040

barely able to deal with basic ufos let

200

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:05,839

along the idea of abductions but one day

201
00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:07,760
soon they'll have no choice but to

202
00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:09,040
confront it

203
00:13:17,269 --> 00:13:15,670
greetings and salutations friends and

204
00:13:20,870 --> 00:13:17,279
welcome back

205
00:13:22,389 --> 00:13:20,880
i uh come to you tonight uh very

206
00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:22,399
conflicted

207
00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,839
uh because

208
00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:26,240
uh we're gonna be discussing this uh

209
00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:28,800
marina sarin and the controversy

210
00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,560
surrounding her

211
00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:32,560
uh

212
00:13:36,629 --> 00:13:35,120
but tonight was supposed to be a much

213
00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,639

different show

214

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,120

because uh

215

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:41,360

i was going to interview

216

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:42,959

this girl

217

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:45,920

uh for those unaware she has many ties

218

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:49,360

to many uh nazi promoters

219

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:51,839

adolf hitler admirers

220

00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:53,360

and more

221

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:55,360

and uh

222

00:14:02,629 --> 00:13:58,880

it gets it gets really deep but besides

223

00:14:04,629 --> 00:14:02,639

being uh let's see here a psychic with

224

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:04,639

super powers

225

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:06,079

and

226

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:09,440

also an alien hybrid by the way someone

227

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:12,399

show me another hybrid alien that's a

228

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,480

real alien hybrid that needs to use uh

229

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:18,959

you know snap cam filters to make their

230

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:22,880

eyes big so that they appear more like

231

00:14:27,590 --> 00:14:25,279

you know to create their appearance to

232

00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,600

project the appearance of being more

233

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:29,600

like an alien

234

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:31,920

uh so

235

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,480

i i understand that this was a big

236

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:37,199

judgment call to interview this girl

237

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,000

but i chose to do it because

238

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:42,880

uh well for many reasons

239

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:46,639

but firstly because uh i'm polish

240

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:50,000

and uh ask any polish person we have no

241

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:53,680

love for any nazi any nazi apologist any

242

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:56,959

nazi propagandist any nazi sympathizer

243

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:57,680

or

244

00:15:02,350 --> 00:15:01,440

fans of things like nazi symbolism

245

00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:02,360

and uh

246

00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:04,079

[Music]

247

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:06,880

a big part of the reason

248

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:09,279

that i decided i would interview this

249

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,079

girl was i wanted to educate her

250

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:16,639

because i think that's the problem

251

00:15:23,030 --> 00:15:19,440

it's easy to get the pitchforks and the

252

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:23,040

torches out and go after this girl and

253

00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:25,199

quite honestly at first

254

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:28,399

one before i was fully informed of all

255

00:15:34,389 --> 00:15:30,480

of her

256

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:34,399

nazi ideals and uh ideas

257

00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:36,160

about things like well there were some

258

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:40,079

good nazis and bad nazis and uh before i

259

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:42,160

was fully aware that she's being

260

00:15:47,750 --> 00:15:45,120

interviewed by people like this brian uh

261

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,760

rue or rue rujo i'm not sure how you say

262

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:48,800

his name

263

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:52,560

he is after all a um

264

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,120

a big fan of adolf hitler

265

00:15:59,749 --> 00:15:58,240

a well-known big huge fan of adolf

266

00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:59,759

hitler

267

00:16:04,230 --> 00:16:01,920

so

268

00:16:07,509 --> 00:16:04,240

initially people were calling this girl

269

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:07,519

a nazi and uh

270

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:10,160

i was not fully aware of

271

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:13,920

the total extent of it and uh when this

272

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:16,079

first started breaking

273

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,480

uh and of course it breaks on ufo

274

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:21,360

twitter because she took a picture

275

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:26,399

of her at the ufo congress in spain with

276

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:29,440

one christopher mellon because

277

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,040

nothing friends says credibility like

278

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:35,600

taking pictures with someone that is a

279

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,800

big

280

00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:38,560

nazi fan

281

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:40,639

um

282

00:16:43,829 --> 00:16:41,519

but

283

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:43,839

at first what i heard was that this

284

00:16:49,990 --> 00:16:47,519

happened and that she had uh some nazi

285

00:16:53,110 --> 00:16:50,000

ties or she was talking about the real

286

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:53,120

society so at first i thought well

287

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:55,040

maybe people are being too quick to

288

00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:56,160

judge her

289

00:17:00,890 --> 00:16:59,360

then i dove in and once you dive in what

290

00:17:02,829 --> 00:17:00,900

you get is a

291

00:17:06,150 --> 00:17:02,839

[Music]

292

00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:06,160

smorgasbord of uh white power

293

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:08,559

aryan ideals

294

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:10,160

real

295

00:17:14,789 --> 00:17:12,880

fan hood and support

296

00:17:16,829 --> 00:17:14,799

and again

297

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:16,839

nazi

298

00:17:24,309 --> 00:17:22,319

think that sympathizer is the correct

299

00:17:28,150 --> 00:17:24,319

word i've heard many people

300

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:30,310

sympathizer she doesn't sympathize with

301

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,679

them she's a fan of nazis

302

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,080

and she apologizes

303

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:38,640

for nazis saying things like the good

304

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,080

nazis

305

00:17:44,789 --> 00:17:42,400

which two words that should never be

306

00:17:47,830 --> 00:17:44,799

said in the same sentence are good and

307

00:17:49,430 --> 00:17:47,840

nazi unless it's good we killed the

308

00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:49,440

nazis

309

00:17:55,909 --> 00:17:50,960

um and

310

00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:55,919

in full disclosure here i am polish

311

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:00,559

and so you can imagine that i uh

312

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:03,760

have perhaps what some people would call

313

00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,360

a bias

314

00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:08,080

against the nazis considering they

315

00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:11,520

occupied uh you know my father and

316

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,600

grandparents

317

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:16,160

homeland took over their farm and all of

318

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:18,400

these things right

319

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:19,440

um

320

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,679

yeah i you're right i have a bias

321

00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:24,080

because i got to hear

322

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:25,360

and learn

323

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:26,320

real

324

00:18:33,669 --> 00:18:31,760

this is where the problem lies with this

325

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,679

girl we do have to keep in mind she's a

326

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:35,760

22 year old kid

327

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:37,120

and uh

328

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:40,840

i think she is incredibly

329

00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:44,640

misinformed she does things like

330

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:46,160

retweet

331

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,640

obvious

332

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,360

fans of hitler and the nazis

333

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:55,360

she does things like say they were good

334

00:19:02,470 --> 00:18:58,640

nazis and bad nazis she does things like

335

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:02,480

make excuses for the real society

336

00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:09,350

against hitler which is absolutely

337

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:12,080

ridiculous the entire

338

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,160

friends for those unaware of the brill

339

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:16,559

society it was a

340

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:19,440

a mystical society much like the order

341

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:21,360

of the golden dawn or these other

342

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:24,400

movements in germany world war ii but

343

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:27,360

once world war ii hit the entire focus

344

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:31,440

of the brill society was to gain

345

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,200

mystical knowledge occult knowledge

346

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:37,520

and power

347

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:39,440

that they would give to

348

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:41,200

the fuhrer

349

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:44,080

adolf hitler so that he would be

350

00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:47,440

successful in his mission to number one

351
00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:51,039
rid the world of the jews number two

352
00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:52,720
conquer the world

353
00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:55,600
the entire focus i don't care what this

354
00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,000
girl thinks i don't care what this girl

355
00:20:03,029 --> 00:20:01,200
says the entire focus of the brill

356
00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:03,039
society

357
00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:05,520
was to help hitler

358
00:20:08,310 --> 00:20:06,799
kill people

359
00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:08,320
and win

360
00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:10,400
and conquer the world that was the

361
00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:11,520
purpose

362
00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:14,480
the war

363
00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,840

but

364

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,760

once the war broke out their entire

365

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:18,880

purpose

366

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:22,720

was supporting adolf hitler and the ss

367

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:25,200

in killing people

368

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:28,720

and while the real society i guess many

369

00:20:31,549 --> 00:20:30,400

people well they were into some cool

370

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:31,559

things like

371

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:33,840

extraterrestrials and interdimensional

372

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,640

beings and channeling the dead and

373

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:38,720

ancient civilizations and ancient

374

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,799

knowledge i'll give you that but they

375

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:42,880

wanted to use all of that ancient

376
00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:44,000
knowledge

377
00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:46,080
and secret

378
00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:49,840
information to help hitler

379
00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:52,240
conquer the world kill everybody that

380
00:20:56,470 --> 00:20:53,840
wasn't white

381
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,480
that was their plan of course

382
00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:58,080
and also

383
00:21:03,750 --> 00:21:00,960
use their

384
00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:03,760
let's call them paranormal abilities to

385
00:21:07,830 --> 00:21:06,559
do things like channel

386
00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:07,840
entities

387
00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:10,320
willing to give secret knowledge

388
00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:13,840

of how to build secret weapons to help

389

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:15,919

hitler they were very interested in

390

00:21:20,549 --> 00:21:18,000

something called real energy which they

391

00:21:23,190 --> 00:21:20,559

thought was some secret mystical energy

392

00:21:26,070 --> 00:21:23,200

source some people call that loose now

393

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:26,080

uh it gets very convoluted and by the

394

00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:28,240

way before i forget

395

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:30,640

i want to take the time to

396

00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:34,320

thank two people uh for unknowingly well

397

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,799

kind of knowingly uh in one case uh

398

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,960

helping with tonight's broadcast we

399

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,960

started tonight's show with louis

400

00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:43,120

angeles excellent video which summed up

401
00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:45,120
this situation

402
00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:47,679
and gave a great synopsis of this girl

403
00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:50,240
her beliefs what she's been up to much

404
00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:52,159
better than i could

405
00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:55,520
um and by the way i

406
00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:58,159
again it's important to note that i was

407
00:22:02,230 --> 00:22:01,039
going to interview this girl at 9 00 p.m

408
00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:02,240
tonight

409
00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:04,000
uh and then there was

410
00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:05,360
some

411
00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,600
problem yesterday which

412
00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:09,760
uh she couldn't use stream yards she had

413
00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:12,720

to use zoom and then i realized that she

414

00:22:16,950 --> 00:22:15,120

couldn't use stream yard because stream

415

00:22:19,430 --> 00:22:16,960

yard is somewhat difficult to pipe in

416

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:19,440

those snap cam filters to make you look

417

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:21,200

more alien

418

00:22:24,549 --> 00:22:22,000

so

419

00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:24,559

she hassled me to death to use zoom

420

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:27,840

because i believe she was

421

00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:30,240

you know absolutely intent on using

422

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,400

either those beauty filters that she

423

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:34,720

uses which make her look like a

424

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:36,720

ridiculous cartoon character like a

425

00:22:41,430 --> 00:22:39,120

barbie a digital barbie

426

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:41,440

or she wanted to use those filters to

427

00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:43,039

that make her eyes look bigger and her

428

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:45,039

head bigger and make her look more like

429

00:23:40,390 --> 00:22:46,640

a

430

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:40,400

course but

431

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:43,120

so you know i did part of me

432

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:45,120

and again just to be clear this is

433

00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:48,000

before i went down that her nazi rabbit

434

00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:50,880

hole and white power rabbit hole i

435

00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:52,159

thought

436

00:24:06,870 --> 00:23:53,760

i

437

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:06,880

uh

438

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:09,600

it's it's just amazing to me oh so by

439

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:12,880

the way thank you to lou i i asked him

440

00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:14,799

shortly before broadcast if i could use

441

00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:17,600

that i was planning on showing her that

442

00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:18,960

video

443

00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:21,360

while i interview you know during the

444

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:23,760

interview and asking for her reaction or

445

00:24:26,230 --> 00:24:24,880

for some

446

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,240

rebuttal

447

00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:28,480

i don't think that she has one because

448

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:30,400

everything in that video is very

449

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,000

accurate she is sitting there

450

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:36,960

talking about aliens and good nazis with

451
00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:38,240
a known

452
00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:40,880
huge fan of adolf hitler

453
00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:43,679
and uh she has mentioned these ideas on

454
00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:47,120
other shows as well and uh it would

455
00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:49,360
appear that her entire twitter feed is

456
00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:51,840
an awful lot of nazi

457
00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,919
people that are into nazis people that

458
00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:55,440
are uh

459
00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:57,840
sympathetic to the nazi movement or

460
00:25:02,630 --> 00:25:00,559
apologists as i like to say who are

461
00:25:04,470 --> 00:25:02,640
making excuses oh no

462
00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:04,480
yeah there were some bad nazis but there

463
00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:06,320

are some good ones too

464

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:07,919

after all the good ones tried to

465

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:10,159

assassinate hitler yeah

466

00:25:13,750 --> 00:25:12,080

yeah

467

00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:13,760

but

468

00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:16,000

this gets uh just gets

469

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:18,559

slimy real fast

470

00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:21,760

i uh also want to thank c.w channer

471

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:23,039

um

472

00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:25,760

who uh i have to say i saw that video

473

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:28,240

where he's saying don't platform nazis

474

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:29,600

it's simple

475

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:32,720

like literally right after i booked the

476

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:34,559

interview with her

477

00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,440

and then

478

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:38,000

he did give me you watching that video

479

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:39,919

he's right it's very simple don't

480

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,159

platform nazis but i thought it was a

481

00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:44,640

little more complicated than that and i

482

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:45,760

uh

483

00:25:51,909 --> 00:25:49,039

before diving this deep in i thought i

484

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,919

want to at least hear a rail

485

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:53,039

and

486

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:57,520

show her the stuff that i was finding

487

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,960

like really

488

00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:01,679

because now she's claiming she's not a

489

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,279

nazi and people are uh defaming her

490

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:07,200

slandering her

491

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:10,480

uh and by the way people are

492

00:26:15,269 --> 00:26:14,000

anybody who retweeted uh lou angelou's

493

00:26:16,470 --> 00:26:15,279

video

494

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,480

uh and that's by the way from

495

00:26:20,710 --> 00:26:18,320

unidentified celebrity review thank him

496

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:20,720

again by the way i asked him shortly

497

00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:23,200

before broadcast if i could use that and

498

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:25,600

i know it was fair use if i were to use

499

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:27,760

it but i i always like to ask and he

500

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:29,840

said sure no problem it's fair use you

501
00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:32,720
don't have to ask um so thank him and

502
00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:35,120
c.w chandler i apologize to i didn't get

503
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,559
a chance to ask him but i know him for

504
00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:40,240
some time and he has what's called

505
00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:42,000
grateful dead rules you can take

506
00:26:45,990 --> 00:26:44,240
anything of the show just credit him so

507
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:46,000
be sure to check out his channel and by

508
00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:47,039
the way

509
00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,559
thank god

510
00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:51,360
no offense but cw channel seems to be

511
00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,400
back to doing videos about uh conspiracy

512
00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:56,320
land which i'm so happy about because

513
00:27:00,549 --> 00:26:58,080

i'm not look i

514

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:00,559

i get it like he he checked out of this

515

00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:04,080

[h__h] and he was gonna go do a channel on

516

00:27:09,029 --> 00:27:07,760

role-playing games and uh or maybe i

517

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:09,039

think he did it was trying to do a

518

00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:11,360

couple channels like a channel on like

519

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:14,400

dolls not dolls action figures

520

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:17,520

like reviews of action figures and and

521

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:19,120

superhero

522

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:21,440

stuff and and then he tried to do i

523

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:23,440

think he was doing multiple channels in

524

00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:26,400

an rpg channel as well and and maybe

525

00:27:32,950 --> 00:27:29,440

that i don't know why but i'm glad he

526
00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:32,960
seems he abandoned conspiracy land

527
00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:35,919
he left me here in this gutter of [\h__\h]

528
00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:38,480
and i'm happy to see that in these last

529
00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,520
couple of days he's sort of back to

530
00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,679
making videos on his original channel

531
00:27:48,310 --> 00:27:45,279
talking about conspiracy land we're

532
00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:48,320
gonna ask him uh to come here uh and

533
00:27:52,710 --> 00:27:49,600
have a talk

534
00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:52,720
and welcome him back to the circus

535
00:27:57,990 --> 00:27:54,960
uh but you should go check him out at cw

536
00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:58,000
channel on uh on youtube

537
00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,880
um

538
00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:00,960

and and he's absolutely right this is

539

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:03,360

very simple people should not platform

540

00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:06,960

nazis and it seems like this ufo uh

541

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:09,919

symposium in spain they were perfectly

542

00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:12,159

all right with platforming and nazi they

543

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:13,840

were perfectly all right with letting

544

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:14,559

her

545

00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:20,559

dummy going yeah

546

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:22,799

you're right we should all get together

547

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:25,679

yeah let's get together with a nazi

548

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:28,159

so that we can get ufo disclosure and by

549

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:29,679

the way

550

00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:30,480

uh

551
00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,080
i i am gonna try to educate her a little

552
00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:35,840
bit tonight

553
00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:38,399
because one of the things that uh

554
00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:41,039
sort of stood out to me is that i'm not

555
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,320
i i again we can go back to this is a 22

556
00:28:48,630 --> 00:28:46,559
year old young girl

557
00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:48,640
who i think is stupid

558
00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:53,360
and i think she got some kind of uh bad

559
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:56,559
uh interpretation of history and that's

560
00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:59,120
prone to happen when you're a ufo nutter

561
00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,720
she's a wackadoo

562
00:29:05,990 --> 00:29:03,120
this girl is a whack-a-doo besides the

563
00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:06,000

nazis let's forget about the nazi stuff

564

00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:08,000

she's a wackadoo she thinks she has

565

00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:10,240

superpowers and that she's an alien

566

00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:12,000

hybrid

567

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:13,120

okay

568

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,679

uh that makes her a wackadoo i'm sorry

569

00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:17,279

if she doesn't have proof of her super

570

00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:19,840

powers or the fact that she

571

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:21,679

claimed her claims of being an alien

572

00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:23,520

hybrid then she's another ufo

573

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:24,960

whack-a-doo

574

00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:26,480

uh

575

00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:27,679

but

576

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:29,840

i think that part of the problem here

577

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:32,159

may be that she got the

578

00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:35,120

conspiracy land ufo

579

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:37,840

version of nazi history

580

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:40,159

right and and it's easy to see how that

581

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:43,679

can happen because there's all these

582

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:47,039

admittedly interesting stories about

583

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:50,799

nazis secret technology extraterrestrial

584

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:53,120

contact they were using some sort of

585

00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:55,200

extraterrestrial

586

00:29:59,350 --> 00:29:57,039

contact to

587

00:30:01,669 --> 00:29:59,360

gain secret knowledge and they built the

588

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:01,679

first flying saucers all of this is

589

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:04,640

unconfirmed stories but it is deeply

590

00:30:11,029 --> 00:30:08,320

deeply oh and the nazis started a a

591

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:11,039

secret base in antarctica

592

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,679

and the real society this secret

593

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:16,320

occultic organization that was with the

594

00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:18,720

nazis was helping them obtain secret

595

00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:19,679

knowledge

596

00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:23,039

and communicate with extraterrestrials

597

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,360

so i think that a large part of her

598

00:30:30,149 --> 00:30:28,000

problem is just that she's a an alien

599

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:30,159

ufo wackadoo

600

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:31,360

and

601
00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,799
the version of nazi history that she got

602
00:30:39,190 --> 00:30:37,039
was through the lens of this garbage

603
00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:39,200
conspiracy land story

604
00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:42,960
stories that glorify the nazis and

605
00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:44,320
there's some

606
00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:47,039
say connection to extraterrestrials

607
00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:48,720
somehow

608
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,679
um

609
00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:51,279
and that's a problem

610
00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:53,120
i would advise her to pick up a real

611
00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:55,600
history book

612
00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:58,159
go read marina

613
00:31:01,510 --> 00:31:00,240

about the holocaust

614

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:01,520

go read

615

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:03,440

about those death camps

616

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:05,200

where they killed millions and millions

617

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:08,000

of people for nothing than being a a

618

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:11,600

slightly different human race than them

619

00:31:14,789 --> 00:31:12,960

go read

620

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:14,799

the atrocities

621

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:17,200

that they committed in world war ii the

622

00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:20,720

nazis killing women and children

623

00:31:23,990 --> 00:31:21,840

raping

624

00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:24,000

whole villages of women after they would

625

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:25,760

take over a village

626
00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:28,720
all throughout europe

627
00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:30,799
marina you're a woman

628
00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:33,600
you supporting any form of nazism is

629
00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:35,279
essentially saying it's okay to gang

630
00:31:39,909 --> 00:31:37,360
rape women it's okay to rape women if

631
00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:39,919
you beat them in war if you beat the men

632
00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:41,679
in war you're allowed to rape all those

633
00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:44,480
women just that's okay that's what the

634
00:31:49,509 --> 00:31:48,000
nazis did you dummy

635
00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:49,519
as a woman

636
00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:51,279
alone

637
00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:54,880
she should never speak of nazism

638
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,480

or glorify it or say things stupid

639

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:01,600

things like the good nazis or the real

640

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,640

society oh they were really working

641

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:06,960

against hitler no they weren't you don't

642

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:09,440

understand history pick up a book you

643

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,440

dumb [h__h] pick up a book

644

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,600

and i don't mean a ufo book that talks

645

00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:17,360

about ufos

646

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:20,480

and and nazi secret history and the bell

647

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:22,880

project and all these things i mean a

648

00:32:32,310 --> 00:32:28,549

the problem

649

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,320

i'm certain is that her only view of

650

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,360

nazism is through the lens of conspiracy

651
00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,600
land oh isn't this cool weren't the

652
00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:39,600
nazis cool they were in contact with

653
00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:42,159
extraterrestrials weren't the nazis cool

654
00:32:47,269 --> 00:32:45,200
they had this secret real society

655
00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,279
and maria or sick

656
00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,200
and and they were contacting inner

657
00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:51,919
interdimensional beings and channeling

658
00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,200
the dead

659
00:32:57,350 --> 00:32:55,919
for hitler isn't that cool no that's not

660
00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:57,360
cool

661
00:33:02,630 --> 00:32:59,600
the real society was every bit as evil

662
00:33:05,990 --> 00:33:02,640
as the nazis they were behind

663
00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:06,000

much of the nazi ideology

664

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:06,720

they

665

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:10,559

their occultic beliefs were infused into

666

00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:14,720

the ss whose job it was to exterminate

667

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:18,399

every jew on planet earth that was their

668

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:19,600

job

669

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,120

marina

670

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,120

the ss's job

671

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:25,840

which was being supported by the rural

672

00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:29,440

society was to exterminate whole races

673

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:32,720

of humans on earth everyone that wasn't

674

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:35,120

caucasian enough or

675

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:39,440

nordic enough or aryan enough would be

676
00:33:44,230 --> 00:33:42,480
wiped from the planet and that's what

677
00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:44,240
you're saying is okay

678
00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:52,389
by espousing their virtues and how

679
00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:54,799
they weren't that bad all the nazis

680
00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:57,200
weren't that bad can't paint with that

681
00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,600
broader brush

682
00:34:04,389 --> 00:34:01,760
it's absolutely ridiculous that this

683
00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:04,399
girl doesn't realize the damage

684
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,159
that she can do simply by wearing an

685
00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:10,639
aryan or nazi

686
00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:11,919
symbol

687
00:34:16,550 --> 00:34:13,839
in jewelry

688
00:34:19,109 --> 00:34:16,560

do you know any jews

689

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:19,119

marina

690

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:20,560

do you know

691

00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:24,480

how hurtful hateful and wrong it is to

692

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:25,839

display

693

00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:26,960

nazi

694

00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:29,839

symbols as jewelry

695

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:33,200

to someone whose entire family was

696

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:39,589

and what about the survivors of those

697

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,399

nazi death camps that can

698

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,639

go online and see you

699

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,560

telling everybody all the nazis weren't

700

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:49,280

that bad what about those people who

701
00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:51,679
were starved and beaten and worked as

702
00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:55,599
slaves for years to support the nazi war

703
00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:57,040
effort

704
00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:59,359
how do you think they feel seeing a

705
00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:00,480
young

706
00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:03,760
barbie dumb girl like you wearing nazi

707
00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:04,960
symbols

708
00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:06,640
talking about white

709
00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,440
warriors we're white warriors and you're

710
00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,680
gonna sit there and say you're not a

711
00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,359
nazi

712
00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:15,839
then why wear their symbols why be

713
00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:19,119

interviewed by fans of nazis why talk

714

00:35:24,470 --> 00:35:22,160

about good nazis if you

715

00:35:28,829 --> 00:35:24,480

marina are not one

716

00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:31,109

re-victimize people who have already

717

00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:38,150

why would you apologize

718

00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:41,760

for a movement that killed millions of

719

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:44,800

jews gypsies and by the way polish

720

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:56,349

what about their victims and what about

721

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:59,040

re-victimizing people who have already

722

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:01,760

been through so much

723

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:04,320

because of that evil organization that

724

00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:07,520

you think is so cool it's so cool isn't

725

00:36:13,109 --> 00:36:10,960

it look at their symbols are so cool

726

00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:13,119

do you have no empathy

727

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,000

no sympathy for people who lived through

728

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:18,960

the atrocities of world war ii or their

729

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,640

descendants

730

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:22,240

you think it's not hurtful to the

731

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:23,760

granddaughter

732

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:26,560

of a woman that spent years in a nazi

733

00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:29,680

concentration camp to go on instagram

734

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,560

and see you wearing nazi symbols talking

735

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,800

about oh they weren't that bad

736

00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:36,800

and by the way what about those old

737

00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:40,240

accounts that maria orsic account that's

738

00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:43,680

all it does is glorify the nazis and the

739

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,470

oh that's not your account right oh

740

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:52,880

they're just using you for a model

741

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:56,000

you're letting even let's let's give her

742

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:58,079

the benefit of the doubt and this maria

743

00:37:03,270 --> 00:37:00,880

orsic twitter account that's pumping

744

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:03,280

nazi propaganda and making models of

745

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:06,240

nazi history and talking about how

746

00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,320

how advanced the nazi scientists were

747

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,040

let's just pretend that's not her even

748

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:15,359

though they use her images

749

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:18,800

even though they use her picture

750

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:20,000

even though

751
00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:22,880
that account tweeted something like

752
00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:25,760
i have to lie low for a few days guys

753
00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:29,200
with her picture just a few days after

754
00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:31,520
all this controversy about her being a

755
00:37:35,910 --> 00:37:34,000
nazi hit but we're supposed to believe

756
00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:35,920
that's not her account that's somebody

757
00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:37,599
else's account

758
00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:39,280
and uh

759
00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:41,599
that twitter account tweeted oh

760
00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:42,480
uh

761
00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:44,480
marina is not

762
00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:47,119
this account i just use her for a model

763
00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:48,000

okay

764

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,800

so

765

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:51,680

along with getting interviewed by adolf

766

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,599

hitler fans that are huge fans of nazism

767

00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:57,920

and talking about good nazis and bad

768

00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:01,359

nazis and the brill society left because

769

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:03,440

you know they disagreed with hitler

770

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:06,960

making apologies for nazis on a show

771

00:38:13,030 --> 00:38:09,440

being interviewed by a huge fan of adolf

772

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,040

hitler a huge fan of nazism

773

00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:15,839

you're letting your imagery be used by a

774

00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:18,560

twitter account which is pumping nazi

775

00:38:22,470 --> 00:38:20,720

propaganda about how great the nazis

776

00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:22,480

were and how good their technology was

777

00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:24,640

and look we're making models of the of

778

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,520

the of the ufo craft and the and the

779

00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:29,680

engines that

780

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,839

you're

781

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:32,400

letting

782

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:37,040

interview her to talk about the nazis

783

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:39,599

and how they weren't that bad

784

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:42,720

she's letting a nazi twitter account

785

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:46,480

use her image as the twitter image and

786

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:48,400

use her imagery

787

00:38:51,750 --> 00:38:50,400

because she claims that she either what

788

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:51,760

was it is she

789

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:54,480

maria orsic reincarnated or she channels

790

00:39:03,430 --> 00:39:00,870

by the way she also claims to be a

791

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:03,440

former nazi ss general

792

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:05,520

reincarnated

793

00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:06,720

that's great

794

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:10,400

so you're the reincarnated soul of a man

795

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,839

who

796

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:13,760

may have been responsible for the death

797

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:19,119

of millions of jews poles french

798

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:21,760

anybody that wasn't white africans you

799

00:39:28,950 --> 00:39:27,190

you're the reincarnated soul of a nazi

800

00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:28,960

ss general

801
00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:31,359
great great but you're not a nazi though

802
00:39:37,270 --> 00:39:33,599
you're just the reincarnated

803
00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:37,280
you're you were a nazi ss general in a

804
00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:38,640
previous life

805
00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,040
right now you just kind of like the nazi

806
00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:44,160
symbolism and nazi ideology and nazi

807
00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:45,839
this and nazi that

808
00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,560
why would you let an account that is

809
00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:50,880
pumping out nazi propaganda use your

810
00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:52,079
images

811
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:53,920
why would you appear on instagram with

812
00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:57,040
nazi symbolism wrapped around your neck

813
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,440

why would you make excuses for nazis

814

00:40:04,710 --> 00:40:01,680

saying they're not that bad

815

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:04,720

i i had a lot of questions for this girl

816

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,520

and

817

00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:06,640

uh

818

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:15,190

it may be just that she got wind after

819

00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:16,880

agreeing to do an interview with me

820

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:19,359

tonight she got wind of exactly who i am

821

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:21,920

and how we do things here and thought

822

00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:23,200

maybe

823

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:28,000

and i am sort of disappointed because i

824

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:29,599

would have liked to ask her these

825

00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:32,079

questions with her here to answer them

826

00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:34,160

and now i'll just have to scream into

827

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:37,200

the wind and hope that something that i

828

00:40:41,349 --> 00:40:40,000

say might register with her

829

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,359

uh

830

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:43,520

might register with her and we can see a

831

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:46,480

certain degree of arrogance from her

832

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:48,079

because uh

833

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,680

on her twitter account she's basically

834

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:51,680

calling everybody calling her out for

835

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:55,200

being a nazi or a nazi apologist

836

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:56,000

uh

837

00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:58,720

you know an idiot and people who agree

838

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:00,400

with her

839

00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:02,480

they're intelligent right

840

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,359

and by the way let's do one thing i did

841

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:07,680

run into some controversy because

842

00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,200

somebody made a video and uh you know uh

843

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,520

called me out for following her i

844

00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:15,760

followed her to dm her

845

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:18,560

to get the interview and to research

846

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:20,240

what everybody was talking about and her

847

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:22,079

tweets we've now fixed that she's

848

00:41:26,309 --> 00:41:25,359

unfollowed i generally make it um

849

00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:26,319

a

850

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,960

for them you're just liking

851
00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,480
what they have to say

852
00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:54,480
right

853
00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:56,960
oh and people are jelly

854
00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,280
i guess you are jelly hateful trolls

855
00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:01,760
with no life go take your a out of the

856
00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:03,839
sofa and get a life you have no power

857
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,510
this is what she says to all of us to

858
00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:11,520
ufo twitter she says i don't care about

859
00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:13,280
the disgusting ignorant trolls who

860
00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:15,359
attacked me these days out of ignorance

861
00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:18,640
to to defame me by calling me a very

862
00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:19,920
serious name

863
00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:22,720

i stay with the truth of who i really am

864

00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:24,880

and those who support me

865

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:27,119

those who really know me since years and

866

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:28,880

my story

867

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:32,560

uh so everybody who's calling around is

868

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:34,880

is the enemy it's not

869

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:38,079

the enemy is not

870

00:42:42,550 --> 00:42:40,160

people that are making apologies for

871

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,560

nazis the enemy is not her it's it's all

872

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:44,800

of you people you're the problem

873

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:47,839

um and i did have some other things uh

874

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:50,480

to share i believe

875

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:52,720

things that i was going to ask her

876
00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:55,839
in the interview that uh never happened

877
00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:58,640
yeah i do have uh

878
00:43:02,309 --> 00:43:00,640
i do have some screenshots here that

879
00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:02,319
we'll share

880
00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,839
and again

881
00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:05,520
uh

882
00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,680
there's a new development in this story

883
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:10,079
too uh because i started to mention i

884
00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:11,760
apologize get a little scatterbrained

885
00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,560
here

886
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,160
she uh

887
00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:16,400
has essentially threatened to sue

888
00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:18,720

anybody sharing lou angeles video that

889

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:21,359

we started tonight's broadcast with so

890

00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:23,040

send me your

891

00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:29,040

and i'm gonna wipe my ass with it and

892

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:31,040

mail it to you that's what i'll do with

893

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:32,640

it uh

894

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:34,720

the fact that she is now threatening

895

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,359

people with lawsuits for sharing her own

896

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:40,880

tweets

897

00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:42,160

the video

898

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:44,960

uh that lou angelos did it shared her

899

00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:45,839

own

900

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,160

tweets and things like that and she's

901
00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:50,800
upset that people are using her imagery

902
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:53,200
and slandering her

903
00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,240
okay you're a public figure and uh

904
00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,520
therefore

905
00:44:01,829 --> 00:44:00,000
we're allowed to do this marina sarin

906
00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:01,839
says love for you too

907
00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:04,319
i am not the incarnation of maria but i

908
00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,200
was a real medium and i worked with her

909
00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,680
to found the vril society and channel

910
00:44:13,990 --> 00:44:11,440
extraterrestrials

911
00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:14,000
i also had an incarnation as an ss

912
00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:17,200
general i miss them a lot and one might

913
00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:19,760

be able to ask themselves how the hell

914

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:22,880

is this girl reincarnated as a real

915

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,560

medium

916

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:27,440

and also as an ss general

917

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,119

would not have been around the same time

918

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:31,839

frame so what she she lived two

919

00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:34,319

incarnate lifes at the same time and

920

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:36,960

then she got reincarnated as this marina

921

00:44:42,079 --> 00:44:44,870

yes

922

00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:48,390

this is a screenshot of uh the interview

923

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,720

that she did with brian rouhan i don't

924

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,640

know how to say his name he's a nazi

925

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:54,400

sympathizer

926

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,880

some dis info and ufology is that nasty

927

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:58,640

evil nazis were aligned with the

928

00:45:02,710 --> 00:45:01,040

negative reptilians but the noble allies

929

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:02,720

who fought the germans were supported by

930

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,200

the white nordic aliens also called

931

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:07,680

pleiadians brian and marina discussed

932

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,480

this at uh 12 minutes in and suggest

933

00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:12,960

that the opposite is the case the allies

934

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:15,280

were working with the dark reptilians

935

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,079

okay so the allies who defeated the

936

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,640

nazis were the bad guys in this brian

937

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:23,280

ruja and marina story time

938

00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:26,400

uh conversation here this is fairy tale

939

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:29,680

story time let's just rewrite history

940

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,390

the germans were supported by the

941

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:37,040

pleiadians the white nordics

942

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:38,800

we also talk about the prophecies of

943

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:40,400

world war three

944

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:43,440

great great so she's uh talking about

945

00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:45,599

how the nazis were the good guys and the

946

00:45:52,230 --> 00:45:48,960

allies were the bad guys with a known

947

00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:52,240

fan and huge admirer of adolf hitler

948

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:56,400

nazi sympathizer brian roo great

949

00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:59,839

my friend chad off sigmar just got

950

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:00,880

arrested

951
00:46:05,670 --> 00:46:03,839
for punching his luck in politics and

952
00:46:07,270 --> 00:46:05,680
starting uh

953
00:46:08,790 --> 00:46:07,280
at a beer hall

954
00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:08,800
yeah great

955
00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:11,440
again why would you

956
00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,240
post this stuff oh uh and did you see

957
00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:16,000
this right here

958
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:18,640
this is five days ago

959
00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:20,000
um

960
00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,640
she says bad news guys i have to lay low

961
00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:24,240
for a little bit

962
00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:27,520
that tweet from the maria orsic account

963
00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:30,480

which she claims is not hers was made

964

00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:32,800

right after

965

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:35,920

this controversy about her hit

966

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:37,920

in the ufo community

967

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:39,599

and

968

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,599

this tweet bad news guys i have to lay

969

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:43,920

low for a little bit also coincided with

970

00:46:48,470 --> 00:46:45,680

that i kept deleting

971

00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:48,480

an awful lot of nazi tweets isn't that

972

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,160

great

973

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:52,319

why are you deleting tweets

974

00:47:01,990 --> 00:46:59,510

yeah and here we have brian roo

975

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:02,000

boy he's such a big fan of hitler he

976

00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:03,920

even supported the hitler stash for a

977

00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:04,880

while

978

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,400

and she's hanging out with them getting

979

00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:08,400

interviewed by him talking to him about

980

00:47:13,670 --> 00:47:11,440

how the nazis were the good guys and the

981

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:13,680

allies who defeated the nazis in world

982

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:16,000

war ii were the bad guys working with

983

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:17,040

the bad

984

00:47:22,829 --> 00:47:20,720

aliens the reptilian aliens great

985

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:22,839

great

986

00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:25,280

yeah and uh

987

00:47:30,309 --> 00:47:27,119

she seems to have a lot of fans among

988

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:30,319

nazis who claim or make comparisons of

989

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:39,430

the maria of real society fame

990

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:42,160

so that's great just just

991

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,240

lovely right and she appears to

992

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:48,880

want to model herself after maria orsic

993

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,400

she's a fan of maria orsic the nazi

994

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:54,640

great and by the way

995

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:58,160

marina uh read a history book because

996

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:59,359

marina

997

00:48:04,630 --> 00:48:02,319

maria orsic was

998

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,640

a psychic to hitler

999

00:48:10,710 --> 00:48:07,520

and a channeler for hitler

1000

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:10,720

so your argument that maria orsic wasn't

1001
00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:13,599
a nazi is invalid and stupid and

1002
00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:15,599
childish

1003
00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:18,880
maria orsic's whole purpose in life once

1004
00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:26,230
help adolf hitler in his goals to just

1005
00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:29,280
to kill everyone on earth that wasn't

1006
00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:30,800
white enough

1007
00:48:34,079 --> 00:48:37,670
so uh

1008
00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,510
let's get to the next part of this where

1009
00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:41,359
she starts threatening people with legal

1010
00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:43,440
threats because they're sharing her

1011
00:48:50,870 --> 00:48:46,960
tweets people are sharing her tweets

1012
00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:50,880
her instagram posts her facebook posts

1013
00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:53,040

and they're getting and los angeles

1014

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,480

video which just mixed up her

1015

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:58,720

social media posts

1016

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,880

uh she's threatening everybody with

1017

00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:02,400

lawyers right

1018

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,559

so besides being a psychic with super

1019

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:06,000

powers

1020

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:07,520

and

1021

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:14,079

a reincarnated real nazi

1022

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:15,280

channeler

1023

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:18,480

that helped fun found the brill society

1024

00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:19,599

and

1025

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:26,240

account that

1026

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:28,480

loves the nazis

1027

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:31,520

she's also because of her father was a

1028

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:33,599

lawyer she's got tons of lawyer friends

1029

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,200

and she's going to sue everybody no

1030

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,680

matter what country you live in

1031

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:38,960

uh

1032

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:41,680

and this is ridiculous marina you're a

1033

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,200

public figure

1034

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:44,960

people are allowed to talk about the

1035

00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:48,160

stupid things that you tweet

1036

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,520

let's uh

1037

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:51,599

let's share this next we'll share her

1038

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:53,760

legal threats with everybody by the way

1039

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,599

i want to thank

1040

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,480

the people who shared that with me

1041

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:00,640

we're not going to mention who

1042

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:03,839

but i'm told by multiple people

1043

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:04,800

that

1044

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:08,480

this uh marina is sending this legal

1045

00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:09,359

threat

1046

00:50:14,230 --> 00:50:12,079

to everyone who retweets anything

1047

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:14,240

negative about her or about her being a

1048

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,240

nazi or about her being a nazi

1049

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:18,079

sympathizer about her being a nazi

1050

00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:20,319

apologist or her having nazi ideals or

1051
00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:22,160
liking nazi stuff

1052
00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:25,200
they're all getting legal threats

1053
00:50:29,430 --> 00:50:27,520
and uh let's get into that friends here

1054
00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:29,440
we go

1055
00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:32,160
she says good morning i am marina sarin

1056
00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,000
the individual that you have just tried

1057
00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:36,400
to d d fame

1058
00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:39,680
for nazi apologism and whose image voice

1059
00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:41,680
and integrity has been used without

1060
00:50:45,829 --> 00:50:44,160
legal consent in the content of your

1061
00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:45,839
youtube platform

1062
00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:47,920
i am writing you to inform you that you

1063
00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:50,400

have 24 hours to take down the video as

1064

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:52,480

i will be proceeding to take legal

1065

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:53,680

actions

1066

00:50:58,150 --> 00:50:56,319

first for defamation of my integrity on

1067

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:58,160

nazi apologism

1068

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,480

by using words out of context using

1069

00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:02,480

misinformation to manipulate the

1070

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,800

public's perception of my political

1071

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:06,160

ideology

1072

00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:08,720

using deceitful and manipulated content

1073

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,119

and more this isn't deceitful or

1074

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,920

manipulated content you dumb girl this

1075

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:15,280

is your

1076

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,319

social media posts

1077

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:20,960

second for using my name my image and my

1078

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:23,839

content without legal consent and third

1079

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:25,599

for promoting hate bullying and

1080

00:51:30,710 --> 00:51:28,880

harassment towards my persona

1081

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:30,720

she goes on to say

1082

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:33,359

on a personal note my father may he rest

1083

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:35,119

in peace was a remarkable lawyer that

1084

00:51:38,069 --> 00:51:37,200

made many great friends in this in his

1085

00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:38,079

field

1086

00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:40,079

they have stated they will absolutely

1087

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:41,920

hand me all kinds of assistance to

1088

00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:43,680

address this and one of them

1089

00:51:49,990 --> 00:51:45,920

specifically has a lot of experience in

1090

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:50,000

international legal actions mostly usa

1091

00:51:54,790 --> 00:51:52,240

so we are all well aware of how to

1092

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:54,800

proceed with this and i won't hesitate

1093

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,119

in continuity with addressing this if

1094

00:52:02,829 --> 00:52:00,000

you don't observe a response in you

1095

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,839

sincerely marina sarin

1096

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:05,520

uh i call [h__\h]

1097

00:52:10,150 --> 00:52:07,359

i'm sorry uncle you know you're not

1098

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:10,160

listen marina i'm gonna educate you some

1099

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:11,119

more

1100

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,559

um

1101
00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:15,040
i'm using your image i'm using your

1102
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,440
social media posts you are a public

1103
00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:18,800
figure

1104
00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,599
and you became newsworthy the moment

1105
00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:23,760
that you stood up at an international

1106
00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,960
ufo

1107
00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:26,400
convention

1108
00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,960
and took pictures with a well-known

1109
00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:31,440
united states politician in the form of

1110
00:52:34,230 --> 00:52:33,280
christopher mellon

1111
00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:34,240
uh

1112
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:36,800
you have been a public figure for some

1113
00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,280

time you have a public youtube

1114

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:41,680

uh channel

1115

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:43,359

you have public instagram you have a

1116

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:44,800

public twitter

1117

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:46,640

you're a public figure honey

1118

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:47,440

and

1119

00:52:51,270 --> 00:52:49,920

because you're a public figure if you do

1120

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:51,280

something that

1121

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:54,160

me or anybody else thinks is newsworthy

1122

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:56,880

worthy of discussion critique or

1123

00:53:01,829 --> 00:53:00,000

or coverage we're allowed to use all

1124

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,839

those things from your social media

1125

00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,240

posts

1126

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:06,559

that's legal here in the united states

1127

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:08,880

not sure how it works in spain

1128

00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:11,359

but let me further educate you in order

1129

00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:14,079

for you to stop us from doing so you

1130

00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,280

would need

1131

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:17,520

absolutely need to

1132

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:20,160

fly over here to the united states i

1133

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,760

guess you're gonna have to get some

1134

00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:23,760

place to stay right you're gonna have to

1135

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,040

rent a furnished apartment because legal

1136

00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:29,680

trials in the united states can take

1137

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,520

years marina so be prepared to fly over

1138

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:36,000

the united states rent a house for a few

1139

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:37,359

years

1140

00:53:43,750 --> 00:53:40,880

pay lawyers to try to stop us

1141

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:43,760

and the whole time that's going on

1142

00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:46,480

if it were to happen

1143

00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:50,079

our content will remain up and visible

1144

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:50,960

so

1145

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:53,200

you're not going to threaten and

1146

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:56,559

intimidate anyone into taking videos

1147

00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:57,920

down

1148

00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:59,760

that are fair use

1149

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,000

it's fair use marina it's fair use to

1150

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:05,040

take a tweet of you wearing a nazi

1151
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:07,760
symbol and talk about it it's fair use

1152
00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:10,800
marina for us to take a clip of you

1153
00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:13,280
being interviewed by a huge fan of adolf

1154
00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:16,800
hitler and talk about it it's fair use

1155
00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:21,280
for us to show this all twitter account

1156
00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:23,119
or let's just say this

1157
00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:25,280
twitter account that is using your

1158
00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:27,680
images

1159
00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:28,400
to

1160
00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:31,839
talk about how great nazis are and maria

1161
00:54:37,270 --> 00:54:34,800
from the real society how great she is

1162
00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:37,280
it's fair use

1163
00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:41,040

you

1164

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:45,200

at a spanish ufo convention

1165

00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:48,079

being platformed and allowed to speak

1166

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:50,960

even though you hold these beliefs

1167

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:54,559

and ideologies and you are

1168

00:55:00,470 --> 00:54:57,200

obviously

1169

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:00,480

very very interested if nothing else

1170

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:05,119

in nazi ideology fake nazi history nazis

1171

00:55:08,790 --> 00:55:07,680

with aliens you're you're interested in

1172

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:08,800

nazi

1173

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,640

conspiracy land history not real history

1174

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:14,000

and

1175

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:16,319

it's fair use honey so you're gonna have

1176

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:18,160

to fly over here to the united states

1177

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:20,880

but i got bad news for you oh [h__h]

1178

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:23,280

here's where it gets worse for this

1179

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:25,520

nazi apologist

1180

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,359

here's where it gets worse you're gonna

1181

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:29,280

have to

1182

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:31,119

i'm aware that lou angelous made that

1183

00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:32,400

video i guess you're gonna have to sue

1184

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:34,960

him first so you're gonna have to fly to

1185

00:55:38,790 --> 00:55:37,280

where is he at california i think that's

1186

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:38,800

all the way on the west coast i don't

1187

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:40,960

know how good you are with geography if

1188

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:43,440

you're as terrible uh with geography as

1189

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,280

you are with history i'm gonna have to

1190

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:47,200

educate you on this too so he's on the

1191

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,640

west coast

1192

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:50,720

you're gonna have to fly over there

1193

00:55:54,789 --> 00:55:53,280

hire a lawyer in california you know you

1194

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:54,799

have to hire a lawyer in the state the

1195

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:56,559

person you're suing is in and you're

1196

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:57,839

gonna have to sue him and that's gonna

1197

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:59,680

take years honey it's gonna take you

1198

00:56:02,230 --> 00:56:00,640

years

1199

00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,240

and when you're done suing him you're

1200

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,799

gonna have to fly all the way over here

1201

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,319

i'm on the east coast i'm in

1202

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:08,480

pennsylvania it's all it's on the east

1203

00:56:11,910 --> 00:56:10,160

coast uh

1204

00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:11,920

so that's gonna be expensive so if

1205

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:13,280

you're done doing that you gotta come

1206

00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:15,680

over here again you gotta hire a lawyer

1207

00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,640

in the state of pennsylvania to serve me

1208

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:20,720

with the federal uh

1209

00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:22,640

lawsuit

1210

00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:24,799

that alleges that we infringed on your

1211

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:27,760

copyright and then

1212

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:30,000

maybe in two years from now because the

1213

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,160

courts are backed up still from covid

1214

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,400

maybe two years from now the courts will

1215

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:36,400

start moving again and you can get your

1216

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:39,680

lawsuit heard in a federal courthouse

1217

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:40,480

um

1218

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:42,480

all this is incredibly expensive you're

1219

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:46,079

talking at least i don't know

1220

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,559

ten or twenty thousand dollars of each

1221

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:50,559

case just to get the ball rolling and

1222

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:53,599

you're telling everybody that shares

1223

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:55,119

this video that you're gonna sue them if

1224

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,440

they don't take the video down

1225

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,480

what is that uh let's

1226
00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:02,559
you know how many retweets did that

1227
00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,799
video get louis by the way excellent

1228
00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:07,280
video i was kind of jealous of that one

1229
00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:08,720
because i was thinking about doing a

1230
00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:11,280
video but he beat me to punch

1231
00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,079
uh but i'm glad for that and by the way

1232
00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:16,559
uh again thanks to him for letting us

1233
00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:19,280
use the video and by the way

1234
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,559
you may have noticed we're putting out

1235
00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:22,400
more content lately so i'm trying to not

1236
00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:24,160
invent the wheel and if somebody already

1237
00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,480
made a perfect video for the for the

1238
00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:29,040

show i want to do i'm gonna i'm gonna

1239

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:32,480

i'm gonna ask for help

1240

00:57:41,030 --> 00:57:36,720

oh wow 41 retweets uh look at that this

1241

00:57:43,750 --> 00:57:41,040

video on twitter got 41 retweets and bad

1242

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:43,760

news for you marina there's people in

1243

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:45,359

canada that retweeted that there's

1244

00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:47,520

people in england that retweeted that

1245

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,599

there's somebody in australia that reads

1246

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:51,599

you're going to have to fly to all these

1247

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,480

countries and hire separate lawyers for

1248

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:56,240

every country and in the united states

1249

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,680

you gotta hire a separate lawyer for

1250

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,839

each state that the person that

1251

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:01,440

retweeted it or

1252

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:04,319

uh shared it used

1253

00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:06,319

you're gonna have to this is gonna cost

1254

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,040

you hundreds of thousands of dollars if

1255

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,000

you're serious about your threats or is

1256

00:58:16,470 --> 00:58:14,400

this just another case of a butt hurt

1257

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:16,480

person on the internet who got called

1258

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,390

making baseless threats making hollow i

1259

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:24,960

should say hollow threats

1260

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,440

i think that this is a case of people

1261

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:28,960

making hollow threats are you really

1262

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:31,760

gonna fly to 20 different countries that

1263

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:35,599

retweeted this video and sue everybody

1264

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:38,160

for retweeting it or sharing it

1265

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:40,240

if they don't take it down

1266

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:42,400

um marina that's not how this works

1267

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:44,160

that's not how any of this [h__h] works

1268

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,119

you created this situation now you just

1269

00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:49,680

gotta sit there and take your lumps

1270

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,240

and by the way there's there's

1271

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:54,400

a few more things that i wanted to

1272

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:56,960

educate marina on

1273

00:59:03,430 --> 00:58:59,839

marina uh people

1274

00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:03,440

thinking even the perception

1275

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:04,799

by the way

1276

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,280

i think that a lot of this is this girl

1277

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:09,920

is she's a cosplayer

1278

00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:12,480

she she pretends

1279

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:14,480

and she's a live action role player she

1280

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,559

pretends to be many things

1281

00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:18,720

and we can tell that from her instagram

1282

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:20,799

by the way i was kind of

1283

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:24,480

disappointed in your numbers serena uh

1284

00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:28,160

marina i'm sorry given your appearance

1285

00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:30,400

i assumed that she would have like

1286

00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:32,559

hundreds of thousands of followers on

1287

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:34,160

social media

1288

00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:35,839

and i don't know what she's doing wrong

1289

00:59:40,069 --> 00:59:37,839

maybe it's all the nazi stuff

1290

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:40,079

she likes and talks about to turn people

1291

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:43,599

off or something but her social media

1292

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:45,119

following is

1293

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,799

minuscule

1294

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,319

um

1295

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,160

i don't know you know blonde hair

1296

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,799

blue-eyed uh

1297

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:54,880

attractive female i thought that she

1298

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:57,440

would have an incredibly huge social

1299

01:00:01,510 --> 00:59:59,520

media following she doesn't

1300

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:01,520

uh but we can see that she likes to

1301
01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:04,400
pretend this is all a game of pretend

1302
01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:05,520
for her

1303
01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,000
uh here we have her

1304
01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:10,480
that's sort of like what japanese anime

1305
01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:12,960
right i think chinese

1306
01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:14,559
i don't know that's a chinese character

1307
01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:16,720
here we have her pretending to be little

1308
01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,960
red riding hood right

1309
01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:20,319
very nice

1310
01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:21,520
um

1311
01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:24,880
i think this is all dress up and pretend

1312
01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:27,040
and here we have her wearing the nazi

1313
01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:28,640

symbolism

1314

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:32,960

which she claims is is is perfectly okay

1315

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,880

uh yeah

1316

01:00:38,390 --> 01:00:36,720

here we have her dressing up as alice in

1317

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:38,400

wonderland

1318

01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:39,599

right

1319

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:41,359

play pretend

1320

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:43,520

yeah uh

1321

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:46,000

it's it's interesting to me

1322

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:48,319

that her social media following is so

1323

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:49,680

low

1324

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:53,119

instagram

1325

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:55,119

and

1326

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:56,480

look i i don't want i don't want to be

1327

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,520

too shallow but um you know

1328

01:01:02,870 --> 01:01:01,599

honestly i thought when a girl looked

1329

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:02,880

like that

1330

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:06,079

she could get 10 000 followers easy

1331

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:09,119

on instagram maybe i'm mistaken

1332

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:11,200

i'll freely admit that i'm not a fan of

1333

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:12,640

the graham

1334

01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:13,839

um

1335

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:15,359

here we have her again pretending to be

1336

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:17,359

alice in wonderland

1337

01:01:22,870 --> 01:01:20,000

uh here we have her pretending to be an

1338

01:01:23,750 --> 01:01:22,880

alien hybrid in antarctica

1339

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:23,760

right

1340

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,079

but she's a real alien hybrid she just

1341

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:30,319

needs all those filters to make her more

1342

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:32,400

you know alien hybrid looking for no

1343

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:34,559

reason it's not because she's

1344

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:35,440

fake

1345

01:01:39,270 --> 01:01:36,960

right

1346

01:01:43,030 --> 01:01:39,280

i guess this is playboy bunny pretend

1347

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,789

uh

1348

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:45,839

oh

1349

01:01:49,349 --> 01:01:47,920

is that that's the little school girl

1350

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:49,359

outfit you gotta have that if you're

1351

01:01:53,589 --> 01:01:51,359

gonna be an instagram influencer right

1352

01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:53,599

you gotta have the school girl outfit

1353

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:55,200

um

1354

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:56,880

but i i don't want to focus too much on

1355

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,520

her appearance it's enough to say that i

1356

01:02:03,030 --> 01:02:01,599

think that she's playing dress-up

1357

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,040

she's playing dress-up as alice in

1358

01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:05,280

wonderland she's playing dress-up as as

1359

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:06,240

uh

1360

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:08,960

an alien hybrid she's playing dress up

1361

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:12,960

as a reincarnated nazi ss general

1362

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:15,920

this is all a game of pretend to her

1363

01:02:19,750 --> 01:02:18,000

but what she doesn't understand is that

1364

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:19,760

when you pretend to be

1365

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,880

hurtful

1366

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:22,960

things from history

1367

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:26,480

people

1368

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:33,349

and this

1369

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:35,119

is something that she doesn't understand

1370

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:36,319

she does not

1371

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,079

she doesn't understand that every when

1372

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:40,640

she appears on instagram

1373

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:43,599

wearing nazi symbology

1374

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:45,119

as jewelry

1375

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,480

it's hurtful

1376

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:48,880

to the victims of the holocaust it's

1377

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:51,839

hurtful to the millions of people who

1378

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:59,190

now we can also

1379

01:03:03,430 --> 01:03:00,720

talk about

1380

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:03,440

why was she even allowed to speak there

1381

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,839

at that ufo conference

1382

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:07,920

there's no excuse there's no excuse for

1383

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:10,319

that because anyone my friend

1384

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,280

can

1385

01:03:14,829 --> 01:03:13,599

log on to her instagram and see her

1386

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:14,839

wearing a

1387

01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:17,760

nazi symbol as a necklace

1388

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:19,839

anybody can log on to her facebook or

1389

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:21,920

twitter and see her

1390

01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:24,720

glorifying nazism

1391

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:26,079

so

1392

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:27,440

even if we're going to be fair to her

1393

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,640

and say okay she's not a nazi she just

1394

01:03:35,670 --> 01:03:32,480

likes to hang out with people who love

1395

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:35,680

nazis she loves to be used as a model by

1396

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:37,599

people who love nazis

1397

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:41,119

she loves to play dress up and wear nazi

1398

01:03:44,630 --> 01:03:42,480

symbols

1399

01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:44,640

or play dress-up and pretend to be a

1400

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:51,589

then on her twitter and other social

1401

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:54,559

media pages she makes apologies for

1402

01:04:01,270 --> 01:03:58,000

nazism in her public appearances on

1403

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:01,280

podcasts she makes excuses for the good

1404

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,319

nazis there were some good nazis yeah

1405

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,960

good nazis sure

1406

01:04:12,069 --> 01:04:08,880

oh people those

1407

01:04:13,750 --> 01:04:12,079

those nazis those nazis they really get

1408

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:13,760

a bad rap

1409

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:14,640

uh

1410

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,990

during the holocaust right

1411

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:22,000

how many jews were killed

1412

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:23,440

and you'll have to forgive me i'm a

1413

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:24,839

little

1414

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:32,549

not up to speed on my nazi history but i

1415

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,559

used to be a

1416

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,880

i'm a student of history because

1417

01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:38,799

you know all this has happened before

1418

01:04:45,990 --> 01:04:42,640

and it will all happen again i really

1419

01:04:47,990 --> 01:04:46,000

like to to know the history of humanity

1420

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:48,000

right so that maybe you know some things

1421

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:49,520

to avoid

1422

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:51,119

um but

1423

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:53,680

you know i just keep coming back to this

1424

01:05:00,470 --> 01:04:56,960

i think that this girl sees the nazis in

1425

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:00,480

it through a lens of conspiracy land

1426

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:07,190

and

1427

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:09,760

you can there's a website where you can

1428

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:13,920

go and see an estimate of each country

1429

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:21,349

here's another way that i can

1430

01:05:24,559 --> 01:05:29,910

here's what your cool

1431

01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:32,150

organization political organization that

1432

01:05:38,069 --> 01:05:34,960

you apparently idolize and make

1433

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:38,079

apologies for here's what they did

1434

01:05:43,109 --> 01:05:40,799

in in world war ii and this is of course

1435

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:43,119

just a snapshot look at the

1436

01:05:48,630 --> 01:05:45,760

they killed 30 percent of the jews in

1437

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,640

albania they killed 44 percent of the

1438

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:51,359

jews in austria

1439

01:05:57,430 --> 01:05:54,000

twenty eight thousand

1440

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:59,670

in czechoslovakia they killed sixty six

1441

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:01,359

percent of the jews or seventy eight

1442

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:03,760

thousand of them

1443

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,359

in slovakia 68 000 to 71 000 75 of the

1444

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:12,480

jews in that country look at this one 87

1445

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:14,559

of the jews in greece

1446

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:17,039

were murdered

1447

01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:20,319

here we have poland where i come from

1448

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:21,760

and this

1449

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:29,109

i believe that

1450

01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:30,720

when i heard of this it became my

1451
01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:39,349
my ancestors my forefathers came from

1452
01:06:41,750 --> 01:06:40,799
poland

1453
01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:41,760
some

1454
01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:44,160
even participated in the war or the

1455
01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:47,440
polish resistance and even participated

1456
01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,000
perhaps in liberating the nazi death

1457
01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:52,880
camps many of which were located in

1458
01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:56,720
poland after the nazis conquered poland

1459
01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:58,240
but they never really conquered poland

1460
01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:59,680
because the polish resistance went

1461
01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:02,079
underground and started attacking them

1462
01:07:08,230 --> 01:07:05,520
guerrilla style until the end of the war

1463
01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,240

when polish freedom fighters

1464

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:11,280

rescued whatever jews were left in those

1465

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:14,400

horrific murder camps

1466

01:07:21,510 --> 01:07:17,200

so in poland

1467

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:21,520

2.9 to 3 million jews

1468

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,520

were murdered

1469

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:25,760

were wiped out of existence

1470

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,119

90 percent of the jewish population in

1471

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:31,200

poland were murdered and let's not

1472

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,000

forget besides all the jews and

1473

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,799

that were polish jews that they murdered

1474

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,160

they also

1475

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,039

trucked in jews from all over europe

1476
01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,280
into the polish death camps

1477
01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:45,520
and murdered them

1478
01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:46,400
women

1479
01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:47,520
children

1480
01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,430
innocents

1481
01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:55,599
whose only sin was being a slightly

1482
01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,559
different race than the those germans

1483
01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:00,240
who wanted them all

1484
01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:02,240
dead

1485
01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:04,079
this

1486
01:08:09,829 --> 01:08:06,160
is what you're glorifying

1487
01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,839
young lady when you wear a nazi symbol

1488
01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:12,480

around your neck

1489

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:14,319

this

1490

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,199

is what you are excusing

1491

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:19,359

when you post

1492

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:22,239

nazi sympathetic materials on your

1493

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:23,839

social media

1494

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:26,719

this is what you're saying is perfectly

1495

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:27,839

okay

1496

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:29,040

when you

1497

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:32,159

appear on a podcast talking about the

1498

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:35,359

good nazis was it the good nazis that

1499

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,560

killed two to three million polish jews

1500

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:42,480

were those good nazis that killed all

1501

01:08:47,590 --> 01:08:45,440

those millions of people

1502

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:47,600

put them in ovens

1503

01:08:52,709 --> 01:08:50,319

ripped their teeth out if they had some

1504

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:52,719

gold teeth you gotta rip the gold teeth

1505

01:08:59,349 --> 01:08:55,359

out before you throw those jews those

1506

01:09:04,789 --> 01:08:59,359

dirty jews in the goddamn

1507

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,799

gas chambers and ovens you dumb girl

1508

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:07,199

this is what you're doing

1509

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:09,440

posting nazi

1510

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:13,600

sympathetic or nazi glorifying material

1511

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:16,480

on social media and you know what marina

1512

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:19,040

i generally don't believe in cancel

1513

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,239

culture i hate cancer culture when it's

1514

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,120

not justified somebody makes a mistake

1515

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:27,839

one little comment or one thing they

1516

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,640

said years ago people drag it out try to

1517

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:32,319

cancel them

1518

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:33,279

but no

1519

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:34,960

in your case it's not

1520

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:37,679

one statement or one mistake you made

1521

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,600

and you're doubling down now calling

1522

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:41,600

everybody who is calling you out for

1523

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:45,520

this nazi glorification stupid

1524

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:48,880

and ignorant and a troll

1525

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,759

no marina i think you're ignorant

1526

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,839

and i would like to personally invite

1527

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:55,520

you here's what i'm going to offer i

1528

01:09:59,350 --> 01:09:58,400

have two offers for marina

1529

01:10:02,070 --> 01:09:59,360

uh

1530

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:02,080

marina sarin i have two very important

1531

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:04,960

offers the first offer is that i will

1532

01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:08,560

pay up to five thousand dollars for you

1533

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:11,840

to visit a holocaust museum with

1534

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:14,719

a survivor or a family member of a hulk

1535

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:16,560

of the holocaust

1536

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:18,960

i will give you

1537

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:21,199

5 000 us dollars

1538

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:22,159

to go

1539

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:24,560

to a holocaust museum

1540

01:10:27,030 --> 01:10:26,000

to go

1541

01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:27,040

to

1542

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,640

with

1543

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:30,880

a jew

1544

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,520

and i want you also

1545

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:35,840

one requirement will be that you live

1546

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:37,920

with that jewish family

1547

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,360

for a month

1548

01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:41,440

i think that's a fair offer i'm gonna

1549

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:43,840

give you five thousand dollars you get

1550

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:46,000

to live with a jewish family for one

1551
01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:51,990
you get to visit a holocaust museum and

1552
01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:55,920
see the real history of these people

1553
01:11:01,669 --> 01:11:00,159
that you glorify on your social media

1554
01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:01,679
you're going to get to hear the personal

1555
01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:04,800
stories of some of these jewish people

1556
01:11:09,270 --> 01:11:07,280
who were devastated whose families were

1557
01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:09,280
wiped out

1558
01:11:13,510 --> 01:11:11,520
whose families became all but extinct in

1559
01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:13,520
some cases

1560
01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:14,880
you're going to get to do that and i'll

1561
01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,960
i'll pay you to do it because i think

1562
01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:18,560
that you need

1563
01:11:26,070 --> 01:11:22,640

a real education on the reality of nazi

1564

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:28,550

will she take me up on that offer i

1565

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:31,760

don't i don't know i don't think so but

1566

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:37,669

i offer that olive branch

1567

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:39,600

and if she's willing to do it i will

1568

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,920

arrange it i will find an appropriate

1569

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:44,239

family there's there's jews in spain

1570

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:46,159

where you live marina

1571

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,800

and uh i'm sure a short train ride away

1572

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:50,800

from you there is a holocaust museum

1573

01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:56,310

i think

1574

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:58,719

that marina needs to be educated on

1575

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,280

reality because she's busy playing

1576

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,120

pretend look at her she's pretending to

1577

01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:05,120

be red riding hood she's pretending to

1578

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:07,199

be alice in wonderland

1579

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:09,760

she's pretending in my opinion to be an

1580

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,350

she's pretending that she has super

1581

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:19,520

secret powers i'm sorry

1582

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:21,840

super psychic powers and by the way

1583

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:24,320

that's the other offer that i have for

1584

01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:26,800

marina uh but we're gonna get to that in

1585

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,159

a moment

1586

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:33,350

we're gonna check out marina's web page

1587

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,239

where

1588

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:36,880

this is another way that i'm going to

1589

01:12:41,350 --> 01:12:39,679

educate her marina you have a public

1590

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:41,360

website

1591

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:49,350

and we're going to see her services

1592

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:50,239

you're

1593

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:53,360

offering spiritual coaching to people

1594

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:55,600

while you're being connected to nazis

1595

01:13:01,990 --> 01:12:58,400

constantly on the internet

1596

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,070

let's give you marina the the total

1597

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:06,480

benefit of the doubt and just that you

1598

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:08,560

like the symbolism it's ancient

1599

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,280

symbolism it was used before nazis we'll

1600

01:13:16,550 --> 01:13:13,760

give you all of that

1601

01:13:19,590 --> 01:13:16,560

we'll even entertain the notion that

1602

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:19,600

you're not the you know uh that it's not

1603

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:21,199

wrong for you

1604

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:26,719

to apologize for nazi ideology and

1605

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:29,199

you know genocide

1606

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:31,760

there were they were genocidal maniacs

1607

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:33,520

the nazis marina just so you know but

1608

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:36,080

let's give you the benefit of the doubt

1609

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,360

and and

1610

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:39,679

we'll believe everything that you've

1611

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:42,000

said right

1612

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:43,040

still

1613

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:45,520

from a business perspective do you

1614

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:49,120

realize that love and light people

1615

01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:50,480

that may

1616

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:52,480

be customers for your

1617

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:55,040

spiritual coaching business

1618

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:56,640

would never

1619

01:14:02,390 --> 01:13:58,960

if they heard of your ties to nazi

1620

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:02,400

ideology go to you and become customers

1621

01:14:08,229 --> 01:14:06,080

never never in a million years

1622

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:08,239

with love and light people

1623

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,159

by the way

1624

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:12,400

you know those are your customer bases

1625

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:14,400

crystal hippie [h__\h] do you think that

1626

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:16,960

a bunch of crystal hippie [h__\h] and

1627

01:14:20,709 --> 01:14:19,280

stupid men that are into new age

1628

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,719

philosophy and all this stuff are going

1629

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:22,960

to come to use for spiritual coaching

1630

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:26,080

when they see you wearing nazi symbolism

1631

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:28,080

on your instagram when they see you

1632

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:29,679

talking about

1633

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:33,360

being a nazi ss general in a previous

1634

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:34,320

life

1635

01:14:39,990 --> 01:14:36,480

when they see you saying that you were a

1636

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:40,000

a nazi real founder

1637

01:14:42,950 --> 01:14:41,280

even

1638

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,960

if we give you the benefit of the doubt

1639

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:45,040

you're not a bad person and and and this

1640

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:46,239

and that

1641

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:48,080

the optics of this

1642

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:50,560

will put your entire business in the

1643

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:52,960

[h__\h]

1644

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:55,040

do you realize that you just shot

1645

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:57,760

yourself in the foot standing up at a

1646

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,560

ufo conference and getting internet

1647

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:02,800

famous is this what you wanted a lot of

1648

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:04,800

these people want to be famous

1649

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:07,920

and based on her instagram and her uh

1650

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,080

sort of public appearances it appears

1651
01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,560
that she wants fame well congratulations

1652
01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:14,880
honey because now you're the nazi ufo

1653
01:15:17,910 --> 01:15:16,080
girl

1654
01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:17,920
and that brand is going to stick with

1655
01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:18,640
you

1656
01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:23,920
the way spiritual coaching session for

1657
01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:26,960
one hour is a hundred and eleven euro

1658
01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:31,760
two hours 222 euro three hours 333 euros

1659
01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:34,159
and here's where i love it she says do

1660
01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:36,880
you wish to enjoy my spiritual wisdom as

1661
01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:39,600
a guide for your own spiritual evolution

1662
01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,400
and self-development

1663
01:15:47,669 --> 01:15:45,120

marina you look childish and stupid and

1664

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:47,679

foolish with this text

1665

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:49,840

somebody who is spiritually evolved

1666

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:53,120

would not wear nazi symbols around their

1667

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:54,080

neck

1668

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:55,679

on public posts

1669

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:57,679

somebody who was

1670

01:16:03,030 --> 01:15:59,920

self-developed would know the real

1671

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:03,040

history of the nazis and not glorify

1672

01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:06,800

them or make excuses for genocidal

1673

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:08,080

murderers

1674

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:10,800

who killed millions of people

1675

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:16,390

somebody who is spiritually evolved

1676
01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,040
would not appear on a podcast with a guy

1677
01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:21,600
who's a huge hitler fan and

1678
01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:24,159
basically a nazi

1679
01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:25,840
no somebody who's spiritually evolved

1680
01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:27,679
would know better

1681
01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,800
so who is going to pay you to help them

1682
01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:32,800
become more spiritually evolved when

1683
01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:34,560
you're not even spiritually evolved

1684
01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:36,000
enough to know

1685
01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:37,120
you don't

1686
01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:39,199
post all kinds of nazi stuff and be

1687
01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:40,640
involved with all kinds of people

1688
01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:42,719

posting nazi stuff

1689

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:45,040

or talking about nazi stuff if you want

1690

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:47,280

to be a spiritual coach

1691

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:48,960

for people

1692

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:51,520

and hey let's not forget

1693

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:53,520

maybe i maybe she bailed on me because i

1694

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:54,640

didn't pay her

1695

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:57,120

for the for the interview

1696

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,280

do you wish a one-on-one conversation

1697

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:01,280

with me about your experiences or mine

1698

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:03,520

and exchange information then you can

1699

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:06,000

ask me for this service and one hour's

1700

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:08,880

only 77 euro friends that's a that's a

1701

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:10,719

bargain right

1702

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:13,040

um yeah so

1703

01:17:17,270 --> 01:17:15,040

listen marina the

1704

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:17,280

you got real problems here and one of

1705

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:19,440

them is that you have a public business

1706

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,000

that depends on people believing that

1707

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,960

you're a spiritually evolved good person

1708

01:17:29,750 --> 01:17:27,040

nobody's going for life coaching

1709

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:29,760

spiritual coaching whatever to a slime

1710

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:31,280

ball that's hanging out with all kinds

1711

01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:34,320

of nazis on podcasts that's not how this

1712

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:37,040

works you just destroyed your entire

1713

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:39,600

business by being connected to nazi

1714

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:42,800

ideology by glorifying nazism and by

1715

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,679

apologizing for nazism

1716

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:47,679

i i don't understand how you don't

1717

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:50,239

understand that when you have a business

1718

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:53,199

you don't do that

1719

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,640

for example i have a business

1720

01:18:01,750 --> 01:17:59,360

and i also have this show and ever ask

1721

01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:01,760

anybody who knows me we try very very

1722

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:04,480

hard at least i do i try very very hard

1723

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:06,000

to not

1724

01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:08,640

get involved in politics at all

1725

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,760

because

1726

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,840

i am aware

1727

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:13,600

that

1728

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:16,640

if i am uh

1729

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,159

let's say there's an issue it doesn't

1730

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:19,840

matter what the issue is let's say

1731

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:22,239

abortion for example i don't talk about

1732

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,480

my personal beliefs on abortion on my

1733

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:27,040

show or publicly that's my personal

1734

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:29,360

belief and uh honestly i think it's

1735

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,120

irrelevant to the topics we cover here

1736

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,320

but the point is if i were to

1737

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,400

start talking about my beliefs or trying

1738

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,400

to push my beliefs on others i'm gonna

1739

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,360

alienate half of the audience members

1740

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:43,199

and i don't want to do that

1741

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:46,239

honestly my belief on that is

1742

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:47,920

everybody has to make their own decision

1743

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:50,719

on that but i wouldn't stop anybody from

1744

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,040

engaging in that if they felt that that

1745

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:55,440

was their choice you know

1746

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:58,480

but my point is you don't

1747

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:59,600

alienate

1748

01:19:03,910 --> 01:19:01,440

an entire audience and you just

1749

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:03,920

alienated the entire

1750

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:06,320

customer base of yours

1751

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:07,840

right

1752

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:10,960

it does it makes no sense why would you

1753

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:13,600

why would you do that

1754

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:14,880

and uh

1755

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:16,239

one of the other

1756

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:18,080

issues that i have with marine and saren

1757

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:20,080

is that she claims

1758

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:22,320

uh that she's a starseed and you know

1759

01:19:26,950 --> 01:19:24,719

she can't even get her story straight

1760

01:19:28,470 --> 01:19:26,960

uh she's an alien hybrid but she's a

1761

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:28,480

starseed i thought those are two

1762

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:30,159

different things i i consider myself

1763

01:19:35,030 --> 01:19:33,040

fairly well educated on those things

1764

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:35,040

somehow she's both

1765

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:36,880

this is where we get into the let's

1766

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:39,120

pretend you know live-action

1767

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:40,640

role-playing here

1768

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:43,520

because she is at this at all the same

1769

01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:46,000

time she is a

1770

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:50,719

former ss nazi general a former uh real

1771

01:19:55,590 --> 01:19:53,840

founder of the you know the nazi occult

1772

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:55,600

society

1773

01:20:01,990 --> 01:19:59,520

she is also a starseed she is also an

1774

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,000

alien hybrid

1775

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,480

and she is also

1776

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:06,480

did we get them all starseed alien

1777

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:10,159

hybrid former nazi ss general former

1778

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:14,000

vril society founder channeler psychic

1779

01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:16,080

and besides all those things she's also

1780

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:19,840

got psychic powers great so she's also a

1781

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:21,679

psychic in addition to all of these

1782

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:23,199

things shouldn't she have seen this [h__h]

1783

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,080

coming

1784

01:20:28,470 --> 01:20:26,560

this big controversy storm

1785

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,480

of her being a nazi and standing up at a

1786

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:30,960

ufo conference and getting applause

1787

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:33,679

shouldn't she have seen this [h__h] coming

1788

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:34,880

i think so

1789

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:37,040

or

1790

01:20:40,630 --> 01:20:39,520

are her superpowers [h__h] just like

1791

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:40,640

her

1792

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,120

nazi excuses

1793

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:45,440

i know what i believe and here's what we

1794

01:20:51,189 --> 01:20:48,960

will do now i have

1795

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:51,199

one final thing to offer

1796

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,840

marina sarin who claims she has psychic

1797

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:55,280

superpowers

1798

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:56,960

um no you don't

1799

01:21:02,950 --> 01:20:59,679

you're a fraud and a pretender

1800

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:02,960

and a nazi apologist at the very least

1801

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:05,679

and uh

1802

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:07,440

the fact that you are selling people

1803

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,199

your fake superpowers on top of

1804

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,520

everything else offends me

1805

01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:13,360

and many people know that i have

1806

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:16,480

investigated over a hundred claimed

1807

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,040

psychics and i don't mean just famous

1808

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:21,199

ones but yes we've interviewed or not

1809

01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:22,960

interviewed we have investigated many

1810

01:21:27,830 --> 01:21:25,520

famous psychics including yuri geller

1811

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:27,840

sylvia brown

1812

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:32,790

van prank many many

1813

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:37,600

fake psychics uh sarah r adams

1814

01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:40,239

we have investigated at least 100 fake

1815

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:42,320

psychics here and never once have i

1816

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,880

found any of their superpowers to be

1817

01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:46,080

genuine

1818

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,920

uh though i'm

1819

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:50,239

open-minded to the possibility that that

1820

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:52,960

exists so in marina's case i'm gonna

1821

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:55,360

offer her a unique opportunity to prove

1822

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:57,600

that her superpowers are real

1823

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,560

or

1824

01:22:02,870 --> 01:22:00,639

she can get out of fantasyland and stop

1825

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,880

pretending to have superpowers and my

1826
01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,199
challenge is very very simple i have a

1827
01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,840
billet here this is something that we

1828
01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:09,760
use in magic shows it's used in

1829
01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:12,239
mentalism shoes a billet is just you

1830
01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:13,679
know a little

1831
01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:15,120
slip of paper

1832
01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:18,000
and you write something on it so i have

1833
01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:19,040
written

1834
01:22:24,550 --> 01:22:21,600
something on this sheet of paper for

1835
01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:24,560
marina the psychic

1836
01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:26,639
with superpowers

1837
01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:27,600
and

1838
01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:30,239

if marina can tell me

1839

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:31,760

correctly

1840

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,880

and by the way i have shared this with

1841

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:36,800

one person

1842

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:38,800

who i trust in the world

1843

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:39,920

uh

1844

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,480

who can verify that it is

1845

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:43,920

pre-written

1846

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,320

what is written here will stay written

1847

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,560

on here and i will keep it here in my

1848

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:49,920

studio

1849

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:53,679

uh in a locked box i'm gonna put up i'll

1850

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:55,199

take a picture of it later in the lock

1851

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:56,719

box so this

1852

01:23:02,310 --> 01:22:59,600

is marina's super power challenge

1853

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,320

if marina can correctly with her super

1854

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:04,480

powers tell me what is written on this

1855

01:23:13,750 --> 01:23:09,510

i will

1856

01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:13,760

sign over the deed to my house

1857

01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:15,679

now i'm not going to really discuss what

1858

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:17,199

my house is worth but it's a lot of

1859

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:18,239

money

1860

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,280

if you can correctly

1861

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:25,360

identify what is written

1862

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:27,600

on this slip of paper

1863

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:29,920

today's date is

1864

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:31,520

october

1865

01:23:35,910 --> 01:23:34,719

ahead of myself

1866

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:35,920

november

1867

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,600

16th

1868

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:39,360

if you can correctly tell me with your

1869

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,440

psychic superpowers that you sell to

1870

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:44,159

people you after all take money for your

1871

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:45,600

psychic services which means your

1872

01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:47,760

superpowers got to be real right if you

1873

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,760

can correctly tell me what is written on

1874

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:51,600

this slip of paper

1875

01:23:57,030 --> 01:23:55,120

i will sign over the deed to my house

1876

01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:57,040

i offer only my word

1877

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,639

that's all i have to offer you but i'll

1878

01:24:02,310 --> 01:24:00,639

sign a contract that if she's able to do

1879

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:02,320

that within a reasonable time frame

1880

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:03,600

let's say

1881

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:05,600

i don't know a month

1882

01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:07,840

i will sign over the deed to my house to

1883

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:11,199

you marina siren if you can

1884

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,600

correctly identify what i have written

1885

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:15,360

on this sheet of paper with your

1886

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,360

superpowers

1887

01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:18,960

after tonight's broadcast it will be

1888

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:22,000

locked in a box and you will have 29

1889

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:24,080

remaining days left

1890

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:25,440

in order to

1891

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:27,840

prove that your superpowers are real

1892

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:31,040

or are you just a scam artist a con

1893

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:33,280

artist that is taking money from people

1894

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:39,270

it's up to her to prove her superpowers

1895

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,320

are real

1896

01:24:43,590 --> 01:24:42,080

i'm not running you know

1897

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,600

and sometimes people get upset with me

1898

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:45,360

when i do these kind of challenges but

1899

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:47,679

what i'm gonna say is

1900

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:49,520

i'm not the one running around telling

1901

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,520

the public that i have superpowers or

1902

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:53,520

stealing money from people

1903

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:56,000

to use my super powers for them that's

1904

01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:58,159

essentially what psychic services are

1905

01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:00,560

hello i have super powers and if you

1906

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:02,800

give me some money i'll

1907

01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:05,360

give you access to my super powers and

1908

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:07,840

do super powered things for you

1909

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:09,040

so

1910

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:10,239

i'm not

1911

01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:10,960

i

1912

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:17,920

to challenge these people

1913

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:19,760

that are defrauding the public in my

1914

01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:32,470

bluetooth mode all right sorry about

1915

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:36,310

so

1916

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,159

this is where we are we're at and this

1917

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:40,719

is where we find ourselves uh i think

1918

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:44,400

that this girl like i said she has uh a

1919

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:45,199

very

1920

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:49,040

unrealistic skewed view of real nazi

1921

01:25:52,070 --> 01:25:50,639

history

1922

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:52,080

and uh

1923

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,080

she has

1924

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:56,719

a lot of stupid ideas that were formed

1925

01:26:02,390 --> 01:25:59,440

from consuming too much conspiracy land

1926

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:02,400

content about nazism we've all heard

1927

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:05,120

those stories about alderaan

1928

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:06,480

uh

1929

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,840

and the nazis that were in communication

1930

01:26:14,350 --> 01:26:11,679

with this human-like race that were all

1931

01:26:15,910 --> 01:26:14,360

blond-haired blue-eyed nordics and those

1932

01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:15,920

extraterrestrials

1933

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:19,440

they helped the nazis right and and uh

1934

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:22,159

helped them develop weapons but boy all

1935

01:26:25,110 --> 01:26:23,840

that alien help didn't work out really

1936

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:25,120

well for them because they still lost

1937

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:26,880

the war didn't they

1938

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:28,800

yeah

1939

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:30,400

and good for that or we may all be

1940

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:32,800

speaking german right now

1941

01:26:37,350 --> 01:26:35,280

so uh what i'm gonna do is i am going to

1942

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,360

open up the panel i've got a little more

1943

01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:39,199

time to share with you

1944

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:41,440

so we are going to let people join in

1945

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:42,880

the discussion

1946

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:43,840

uh

1947

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:47,840

and then if we don't get any takers

1948

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:49,760

we'll we'll wrap things up but i have a

1949

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,440

feeling that we might so uh let's see

1950

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:55,440

let's see if we i'm gonna i've got to go

1951

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:57,360

over to the live chat and in the

1952

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,000

meantime while we wait for if while we

1953

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,320

get some panel members for continuing

1954

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:04,800

the discussion

1955

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:07,199

i will read every single super chat i

1956

01:27:11,110 --> 01:27:09,120

apologize but i wanted to get out what i

1957

01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:11,120

had to get off my chest off my chest

1958

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:13,760

without distraction we uh just so

1959

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:15,920

everybody's aware we love and thank

1960

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:17,600

everybody that supports our show this is

1961

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:19,280

a viewer supported show one of the best

1962

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:20,800

ways to do that is to hit that money

1963

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:22,800

button down there in the live chat send

1964

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:24,400

us any amount you wish and any message

1965

01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,120

you wish we read every single super chat

1966

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,520

we thank every single super chatter for

1967

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,440

their kind kindness generosity and

1968

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,520

support uh there's other ways to support

1969

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:34,960

us it's in the description of the video

1970

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,480

i'm a terrible salesperson so uh

1971

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:40,320

let me put this in a

1972

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:43,280

link to join the show

1973

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:46,000

no nudity that's our one rule here no

1974

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:47,440

nudity

1975

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:55,510

and by the way it has been a long week

1976

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,159

uh here at trueseekers if you haven't

1977

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:00,400

noticed we're sort of stepping foot oh i

1978

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:03,280

put my foot firmly down on the gas pedal

1979

01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,480

this week

1980

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,159

i have decided

1981

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:08,639

uh well i had decided some time ago that

1982

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,280

i i'm really not i wasn't working hard

1983

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:13,360

enough at this and i could be working

1984

01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:14,800

harder you know

1985

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,080

no matter how

1986

01:28:20,310 --> 01:28:18,639

something

1987

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,320

you always have the ability to work

1988

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:22,480

harder at it right maybe you can just

1989

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:24,159

skip some sleep and get a few more

1990

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:26,239

things done for that passion project of

1991

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:30,080

yours maybe you can skip uh you know

1992

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:31,120

skip

1993

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:33,600

breakfast and just edit instead of

1994

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:36,400

having breakfast edit right or or eat

1995

01:28:41,830 --> 01:28:39,600

breakfast in front of the editor

1996

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:41,840

so i decided that

1997

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,600

maybe i wasn't

1998

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:45,360

you know it seemed to me that there was

1999

01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:47,120

a sweet spot for a number of shows or

2000

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:48,880

videos from us a week

2001

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,360

and if i go over that then the views

2002

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:53,440

just go flat you know and instead of

2003

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:56,239

getting 2 000 views for a live show

2004

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,560

we'll get a thousand and it does seem to

2005

01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:00,960

me that that's kind of what happened

2006

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:03,760

the views dropped but you will notice

2007

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,320

that we have produced more

2008

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:08,880

shows this more videos this week than i

2009

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:11,199

think we ever have in a single week let

2010

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:13,440

me look over there just so i'm not miss

2011

01:29:15,910 --> 01:29:14,880

speaking

2012

01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:15,920

uh

2013

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:19,920

in i did put it in let me put it in

2014

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:21,520

again

2015

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:23,840

error

2016

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:25,280

try that link

2017

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:27,920

to join the show and

2018

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,910

no nudity

2019

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,080

i pinned the message it's the top of the

2020

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:38,400

chat that's the link to join if you want

2021

01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:40,000

to join the show here

2022

01:29:45,270 --> 01:29:42,239

uh and if not it's fine honestly it's

2023

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,280

been a very long day for those unaware

2024

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:48,000

because she cancelled on the interview i

2025

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,199

put up uh one of the last i'm so happy

2026
01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:53,360
about this one of the last midnight hour

2027
01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:56,639
show episodes still left to add to our

2028
01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:58,960
channel here was this cliff high

2029
01:30:04,709 --> 01:30:01,920
interview so we put that up at 9 00 pm

2030
01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,719
and then that ended at 11 p.m and 11 and

2031
01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:06,560
i was in the chat the whole time at 11

2032
01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:08,880
30 p.m i'm here doing another live show

2033
01:30:11,270 --> 01:30:10,159
for all of you

2034
01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,280
um

2035
01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:13,280
we have been i've been really stepping

2036
01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,040
on the gas here because

2037
01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:17,600
another content creator told me

2038
01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:18,560

that

2039

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:21,280

you have to put out more content and i

2040

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,679

said i'm i'm i think that i'm putting

2041

01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:26,000

out as much as people will consume and i

2042

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:27,440

don't want to put out too much no no you

2043

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:28,719

got to do more

2044

01:30:32,870 --> 01:30:30,800

and uh you know they're way far ahead of

2045

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,880

me a couple hundred thousand subscribers

2046

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,800

so i said okay

2047

01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:36,800

uh views be damned for a little while

2048

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:38,880

i'm gonna keep my foot on the gas here

2049

01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:44,159

so this week alone we have done uh

2050

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:45,440

one two

2051
01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:50,159
three four five six seven eight videos

2052
01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:51,920
this week

2053
01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:53,040
alone

2054
01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:54,800
and uh

2055
01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:57,679
there will be one more video this week

2056
01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:58,719
before

2057
01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,840
the weekend is out i suppose but

2058
01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:03,920
probably no more live shows so that'll

2059
01:31:10,550 --> 01:31:06,719
be nine videos in a single week

2060
01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:10,560
we've never produced so much content i

2061
01:31:15,510 --> 01:31:13,440
am kind of honestly i'm glad to tell you

2062
01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:15,520
that tonight's probably the last live

2063
01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:16,400

show

2064

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:17,600

for the week

2065

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:19,840

and i will return monday because i'm

2066

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:22,400

gonna switch gears i have these goals

2067

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:24,880

for the cabin like finishing that patio

2068

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:26,320

and starting on the

2069

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:27,920

porch roof

2070

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:31,040

and so i'm to switch gears tomorrow and

2071

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:34,960

focus totally on the cabin until sunday

2072

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:37,679

afternoon or evening whatever

2073

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,960

um

2074

01:31:41,910 --> 01:31:40,320

so we want to thank everybody for their

2075

01:31:43,910 --> 01:31:41,920

kindness their generosity and their

2076

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:43,920

support of the show by reading the super

2077

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,960

chats

2078

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:47,199

and uh you can also join us on patreon

2079

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,440

for as little as a dollar a month or

2080

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:51,199

become a channel member for five bucks

2081

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:52,880

here on youtube and if you become a

2082

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:54,159

channel member you get some youtube

2083

01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:57,520

benefits plus everything on the patreon

2084

01:32:02,790 --> 01:31:59,520

and that's it for me i'm i'm a terrible

2085

01:32:04,790 --> 01:32:02,800

salesperson so we had to do i had to put

2086

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,800

something at nine o'clock and then i was

2087

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,199

gonna do no show but i thought let's get

2088

01:32:10,950 --> 01:32:09,360

this out of the way and move on with our

2089

01:32:13,110 --> 01:32:10,960

lives

2090

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,120

i do regret not interviewing her i would

2091

01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:15,040

have liked to hear her answers to these

2092

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,239

questions and and you know

2093

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:20,800

try to see if i you know i maybe it was

2094

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:23,360

i swear it really was like the father in

2095

01:32:27,189 --> 01:32:24,239

me

2096

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:27,199

uh i wanted to grab her and shake this

2097

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:30,080

girl and say do you realize how

2098

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,880

dangerous what you're doing is

2099

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:34,960

i mean it's dangerous to your personal

2100

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:37,360

life it's dangerous to your work life

2101
01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:40,000
your professional life if you can call

2102
01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:41,360
being a

2103
01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,320
fake alien hybrid starseed psychic a

2104
01:32:47,590 --> 01:32:46,400
professional life but still it's still

2105
01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:47,600
dangerous

2106
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:50,480
so i did i do regret

2107
01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:52,800
that she did not show

2108
01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,800
and uh i uh if you know if i had my what

2109
01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:00,960
i i would have preferred to talk to her

2110
01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:03,040
or give her an opportunity to respond to

2111
01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:04,400
these things and

2112
01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:06,800
i was really hoping that i would be able

2113
01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:09,360

to reach her you know

2114

01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:11,280

and uh

2115

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:13,120

i know a lot of people just wanted me to

2116

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,960

put her own blast

2117

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:17,040

but i don't think that's very helpful

2118

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,639

like you know i could yell at her all

2119

01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:20,880

night here and maybe it's my newfound

2120

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:23,760

hundred plus days of sobriety

2121

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:27,120

uh but i i've been a little more

2122

01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:29,040

i don't know kinder and gentler and a

2123

01:33:33,830 --> 01:33:30,560

little more

2124

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:33,840

i don't know not fair but empathetic

2125

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,920

you know because while i couldn't see

2126

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:37,600

myself getting caught up in nazi

2127

01:33:43,430 --> 01:33:40,560

ideology uh in my younger years i could

2128

01:33:44,629 --> 01:33:43,440

certainly see myself get caught up in

2129

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:44,639

uh

2130

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:46,719

something you know something that would

2131

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,960

be harmful not realizing the dangers um

2132

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:53,360

you know and isn't it interesting that

2133

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,239

all the all the men on her social media

2134

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,639

page just give her pass for being a nazi

2135

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,639

i guess because she's attractive

2136

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:02,560

isn't isn't that funny how that works

2137

01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:03,440

right

2138

01:34:12,870 --> 01:34:10,149

let me see here

2139

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:12,880

we are going to share the super chats

2140

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:19,350

one second let me just make sure that i

2141

01:34:27,280 --> 01:34:30,790

i'm

2142

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:32,709

glad that this week is over this has

2143

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,560

been a rough week friends

2144

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:36,480

but i it feels good you know like i'm

2145

01:34:39,669 --> 01:34:38,000

proud of myself because i said i'm going

2146

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:39,679

to step on the gas this week i got a

2147

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:41,280

bunch of these unfinished projects

2148

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,400

videos

2149

01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:45,840

that i could upload if i finish them

2150

01:34:49,669 --> 01:34:47,920

i i think that we did good work this

2151
01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:49,679
week and by the way i want to thank a

2152
01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:51,440
few people i've reached out and said

2153
01:34:55,430 --> 01:34:53,199
that since i

2154
01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,440
found sobriety that my shows have

2155
01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:57,840
improved dramatically and i'm not sure

2156
01:35:01,270 --> 01:35:00,159
if that's true some people are lamenting

2157
01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:01,280
the

2158
01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:05,760
uh

2159
01:35:12,070 --> 01:35:08,159
the loss of angry me

2160
01:35:16,870 --> 01:35:13,430
one second

2161
01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:16,880
uh let me put that back in here

2162
01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,679
link

2163
01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:19,840

to join

2164

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,159

the show i see fraps that says beautiful

2165

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,790

and i'm perfectly okay with nobody

2166

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:28,480

joining

2167

01:35:33,110 --> 01:35:30,719

that sounds very welcoming doesn't it no

2168

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,120

it's if people want to i'll i'll i will

2169

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:35,440

talk uh we we can have a discussion

2170

01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:36,639

about this

2171

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,120

but i realize in the united states it's

2172

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:41,040

already one o'clock in the morning so

2173

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:43,920

that may explain uh our lack of

2174

01:35:49,110 --> 01:35:46,400

participation tonight but it's okay all

2175

01:35:51,990 --> 01:35:49,120

right we're going to

2176

01:35:54,390 --> 01:35:52,000

uh share my screen and thank all you

2177

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:54,400

kind of generous benefactors

2178

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,000

we have john griffin with kind of

2179

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:58,080

generous 4.99 super chat says good work

2180

01:36:01,110 --> 01:35:59,840

tonight al warrior at the kind and

2181

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,120

generous

2182

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:03,600

u.s five dollars says change your shirt

2183

01:36:08,229 --> 01:36:05,920

already bro i see the same shirt all the

2184

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:08,239

time get it together

2185

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:10,159

i'm just kidding busting your bowls

2186

01:36:15,110 --> 01:36:12,960

actually this is my cw channel costume

2187

01:36:17,110 --> 01:36:15,120

shirt because he always wears this shirt

2188

01:36:19,110 --> 01:36:17,120

and when i did the mask of him i got

2189

01:36:20,149 --> 01:36:19,120

this shirt i had it when i was younger

2190

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:20,159

though

2191

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,520

uh yeah

2192

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:23,040

i makes

2193

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:26,000

our warrior i am some kind sometimes

2194

01:36:30,149 --> 01:36:27,840

like the absent-minded professor and i

2195

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,159

forget to change or take a shower

2196

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:33,280

because i'm home all day sometimes uh

2197

01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:34,719

but i always make it a point to put a

2198

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:36,239

clean shirt on before the show so i'm

2199

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,600

sorry you don't like the shirt but it is

2200

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:39,600

a new shirt and a clean shirt

2201
01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:41,600
cynical observer with kind generous

2202
01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,760
us199

2203
01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:45,520
and no message but thank you cynical

2204
01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:47,280
observer for your kindness generosity

2205
01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:50,320
and your support and my favorite female

2206
01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:53,360
name of everybody in the live chat is

2207
01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:55,040
here with the kind of generous two

2208
01:37:01,109 --> 01:36:58,239
dollar super chat says marina mavro

2209
01:37:04,470 --> 01:37:01,119
genius and she she says it's a shame

2210
01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:04,480
about her name of

2211
01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:06,400
bottled water with kind and generous two

2212
01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:07,600
dollars

2213
01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:10,159

says don't forget the memes

2214

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:11,840

well if somebody wants to send me some

2215

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:13,520

on either facebook or twitter i'd be

2216

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:17,119

happy to share them otherwise uh

2217

01:37:21,350 --> 01:37:18,000

yeah

2218

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:21,360

and we do have uh we do have one taker

2219

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:24,639

there uh for a panel maybe we'll grow a

2220

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,800

panel we'll see what happens

2221

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,560

so we want to thank all of our kind and

2222

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:30,239

generous benefactors we really

2223

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,159

appreciate your support it helps us to

2224

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:35,440

do this work and uh

2225

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:37,040

i

2226

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:44,960

from two years ago

2227

01:37:48,070 --> 01:37:45,840

me

2228

01:37:50,229 --> 01:37:48,080

talking about people complaining and i

2229

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:50,239

was only at that point two years ago

2230

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:51,600

today

2231

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,800

this whole

2232

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:54,560

effort was only making forty five

2233

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:56,719

dollars a month

2234

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:59,840

and uh we have very very far surpassed

2235

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:01,520

that now thanks to the kindness

2236

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:04,159

generosity and the support of all of you

2237

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:05,520

and i just want to thank all of you

2238

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:07,040

because what a difference a few years

2239

01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:08,480

makes you know

2240

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,840

uh

2241

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,679

i'm blown away by all the support we get

2242

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:14,480

from people all over the world

2243

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:18,960

joining us here is five by five news

2244

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,560

hey bud how are you

2245

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:23,199

good glad to glad that thanks for saving

2246

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:24,719

me because i felt a little awkward when

2247

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:27,520

there yes i saw that i figured

2248

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,480

leave it to a fellow show hosts to say

2249

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:31,679

yeah

2250

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,199

um you know

2251

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:36,960

all kidding aside

2252

01:38:41,109 --> 01:38:39,920

and and i 100 agree with you

2253

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:41,119

um

2254

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:42,960

you know there might be some serious

2255

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:47,600

underlying situations that she is having

2256

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:50,000

to deal with that we're not either aware

2257

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,840

of or we are aware of it we're just not

2258

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,760

aware of the severity i mean i i deal

2259

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:55,520

with a lot of that that's why i wanted

2260

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:57,600

to talk to her

2261

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:01,280

and i thought i i

2262

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:03,920

and you know i really did think

2263

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,480

like i one of my thoughts was and this

2264

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:08,639

is funny because this turned out to be

2265

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:09,440

true

2266

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:11,440

one of my thoughts was she doesn't have

2267

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:13,280

a father around her

2268

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:14,960

and it turns out her father has passed

2269

01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:17,520

away so i still do have sympathy and

2270

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:19,760

empathy for her and i wanted to talk to

2271

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:20,480

her

2272

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,600

like to say do you realize how

2273

01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:27,440

destructive it is to do this i know you

2274

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,760

might think that symbols cool find

2275

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:31,679

another one not connect it with nazi

2276

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:34,239

ideology that's just as cool if you like

2277

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:37,040

cool symbols for jewelry or the damage

2278

01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:39,360

that she can do to even though i think

2279

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:41,119

it's a joke her professional life is

2280

01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:42,239

being a fake

2281

01:39:48,390 --> 01:39:45,840

starseed alien hybrid psychic but

2282

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,400

nobody's gonna hire her yeah the nazi

2283

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:50,800

the nazi thing is something that the she

2284

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:53,119

does need to be admonished she does need

2285

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:54,880

the ridicule for that she needs to

2286

01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:56,880

understand how severe

2287

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,000

that

2288

01:40:01,669 --> 01:40:00,400

is in the world scene i don't i don't

2289

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:01,679

think she

2290

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,320

has really um she doesn't obviously have

2291

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:06,480

enough life experience she probably she

2292

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,960

obviously doesn't know the extent of

2293

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:10,560

what that symbol

2294

01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:13,280

means and of course the actual symbol

2295

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:14,480

does have

2296

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:15,840

a actual

2297

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:18,320

um like a normal meaning to it there's

2298

01:40:22,229 --> 01:40:20,000

nothing it's the same as the swastika

2299

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:22,239

the swastika was not invented by the

2300

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:24,480

germans it was exactly thousands of

2301

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:27,040

years before the germans exactly

2302

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,480

what do people think when they see a

2303

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:30,719

swastika they don't think of the other

2304

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:33,600

meaning they think of nazism and

2305

01:40:39,189 --> 01:40:36,719

holocaust and murder and you know

2306

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:39,199

maybe it got personal for me too because

2307

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,520

you know my family's all polish and i

2308

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:43,679

got to hear horror stories from you know

2309

01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:45,679

like my great uncles and grandparents

2310

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:47,520

and all that stuff that's one of the

2311

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:50,239

reasons that i'm here is because my

2312

01:40:54,629 --> 01:40:53,360

grandparents left poland

2313

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,639

uh

2314

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,400

because of that because of the men

2315

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:59,119

because of the nazis you know right

2316

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,960

i mean a lot a lot of people that should

2317

01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:02,800

be alive today or not

2318

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:05,679

um there's a there's a whole

2319

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,880

you know

2320

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:08,960

a whole slew of things that we're not

2321

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:10,800

experiencing that we otherwise would

2322

01:41:16,870 --> 01:41:13,760

have and a lot of artists a lot of you

2323

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,880

know jews are associated with

2324

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,199

a great deal of things obviously banking

2325

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,280

and movies and stuff like this is thrown

2326

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,040

in there and that's not being said as a

2327

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:24,960

joke it's being said as reality because

2328

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,080

almost every director i've met um a lot

2329

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,560

a very large portion isn't is in that

2330

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:33,040

arena as far as being a jewish or jewish

2331

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:34,000

descent

2332

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:35,199

but in

2333

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:36,639

in reality

2334

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,000

i think she needs to be guided somewhat

2335

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:43,040

but she hopefully she's not suffering

2336

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:45,600

from you know some narcissism to where

2337

01:41:49,510 --> 01:41:48,159

she won't accept criticism it looks like

2338

01:41:51,510 --> 01:41:49,520

that's what's happening she's calling

2339

01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:51,520

everybody stupid and the ignorant in the

2340

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:55,199

troll and do you think that i'm correct

2341

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,880

you know she

2342

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:58,320

doesn't have a right to stand on in that

2343

01:42:02,149 --> 01:41:59,920

regard for the defamation and all that

2344

01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:02,159

crap she she's gotta

2345

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:04,320

figure that out really fast yeah mike

2346

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:06,080

don't you think that i might be correct

2347

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:08,400

in that she might have fallen into this

2348

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:09,760

because she

2349

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,639

she got the the conspiracy land version

2350

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:14,800

of the nazis like oh they were building

2351

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:16,960

spaceships and this is that's possible

2352

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:19,119

but i think what's fueled her on is she

2353

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,920

is she's people look for a niche so that

2354

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,360

they can carve something out if

2355

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,199

someone's already in some category that

2356

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:27,280

they can't really bust into then they

2357

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:28,960

they look for something controversial

2358

01:42:33,750 --> 01:42:31,760

just to get you know to get themselves

2359

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:33,760

attention so that they can you know

2360

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:36,000

break onto the scene and sometimes that

2361

01:42:39,510 --> 01:42:37,760

means going into a negative light and

2362

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:39,520

then trying to make something negative a

2363

01:42:44,709 --> 01:42:42,400

positive like she's trying to do in this

2364

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:44,719

particular instance marina it will not

2365

01:42:49,109 --> 01:42:46,080

work for you

2366

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:49,119

not with this um so i would

2367

01:42:53,189 --> 01:42:50,880

you know if she wants to save face and

2368

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,199

then she needs to say hey due to

2369

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:55,280

uh you know she can blame it on whoever

2370

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:57,199

she wants but she needs to blame it on

2371

01:43:02,149 --> 01:43:00,159

herself and accept it and then say i

2372

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,159

made a mistake i used a symbol that i

2373

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:03,600

wasn't really

2374

01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:06,239

aware of what it means to a lot of

2375

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:09,119

people and i was being insensitive and

2376

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,760

but not on purpose here is why let her

2377

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:13,920

ex let her explain yeah that's what i

2378

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,790

i i was hoping for some kind of maya

2379

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:20,960

culpa so that she wasn't just

2380

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:24,800

the demon nazi ufo girl and this brand

2381

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:26,719

is going to stick with her until she

2382

01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:28,639

does something like i don't think she's

2383

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:31,040

going to be welcome in these circles

2384

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:33,040

yeah she's typecast um she's like the

2385

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:34,719

william shatner or whatever she's doing

2386

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:36,800

but she's

2387

01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:39,760

you yeah it it is sad it's truly sad

2388

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:41,440

because she's so young

2389

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,520

she's probably two years old

2390

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:45,760

yeah she's 22 she's you know she's young

2391

01:43:49,030 --> 01:43:47,440

she's cute and all and she's going to

2392

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:49,040

get a lot of attention for whatever

2393

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:51,119

reason i think she probably started off

2394

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:53,440

one direction and wasn't getting the

2395

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:55,520

attention that she was hoping for

2396

01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:57,760

because there's just so many people out

2397

01:44:02,070 --> 01:43:59,600

there doing cosplay and doing this and

2398

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:02,080

that whatever she was was doing and then

2399

01:44:05,830 --> 01:44:04,000

she studied up and she's actually she

2400

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:05,840

sounds pretty good when she's talking

2401
01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:07,679
yeah i gotta admit that when when i saw

2402
01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:10,000
him spoken about miss she seems well

2403
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,920
spoken but whack-a-doo misinformed

2404
01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:13,199
absolutely

2405
01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,320
and the other day

2406
01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,920
you know what other question that i had

2407
01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:17,520
for you because you're a man right i

2408
01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:21,520
mean we're both men i think

2409
01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:23,920
isn't it funny how men

2410
01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:27,199
don't will excuse almost anything about

2411
01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,040
a woman that's attractive

2412
01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:31,600
there's all these men praising her nazi

2413
01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:34,880

ideology and telling her uh you know

2414

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:35,600

yeah

2415

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:37,199

i i attracted

2416

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:38,400

like

2417

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:40,960

and they're and they're all aware of her

2418

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:43,440

not you know like the nazi stuff and

2419

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:45,440

they're talking to her in german and

2420

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:47,040

stuff

2421

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:48,639

in tweets and like

2422

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:52,719

praising her uh support of this nazism

2423

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,560

right and they're just forgiving that

2424

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:56,159

like okay well

2425

01:45:01,830 --> 01:44:59,440

i know she's a nazi but she's hot and

2426

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:01,840

it's so funny that's

2427

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:03,040

mike i don't know if you remember what

2428

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,560

did they call those girls maybe like

2429

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,719

riot girls those punk rock girls that

2430

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:08,560

were like the boots and the

2431

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,910

yeah

2432

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:15,199

i hung out on south street in

2433

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:17,440

philadelphia for years and there was

2434

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:21,520

this girl that had a nazi swastika

2435

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:22,400

in

2436

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,920

to all the all of those nazi punk rock

2437

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:29,760

shows because there was nazi punk rock

2438

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:31,679

bands and one

2439

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,440

we're at a party and one of my friends

2440

01:45:38,550 --> 01:45:35,199

is talking about how hot she is i'm like

2441

01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:38,560

did you not see the nazi and he goes oh

2442

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:40,080

i don't care about that i go are you

2443

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,760

kidding me he's like no i'm gonna go

2444

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:43,520

talk to her and he tried to hook up with

2445

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:44,880

this girl

2446

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:48,400

with a nazi yeah swatched

2447

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:50,719

shaved into the side of her head and i

2448

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:52,960

think she had whatever the laces were

2449

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:54,560

remember for a while laces meant

2450

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:57,280

different things i think red nazi she

2451

01:46:02,390 --> 01:46:00,800

had red nazi laces and a nazi swastika

2452

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:02,400

and i will give her that she was

2453

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:05,440

somewhat she was somewhat attractive but

2454

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:07,679

come on yeah i used to go to the ravens

2455

01:46:11,910 --> 01:46:09,280

a lot and the one girl that i used to go

2456

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:11,920

her name was sarah and she um she wanted

2457

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:13,679

to go backstage and meet this one band

2458

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:16,480

that was like into super hard like hard

2459

01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:18,560

raving it's kind of like the heavy metal

2460

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:20,880

of of raves i can't remember the name of

2461

01:46:25,990 --> 01:46:23,920

the damn the group but anyway um but she

2462

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:26,000

would you know the apple bottom jeans

2463

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,679

all that the whole the boots with the

2464

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:29,520

fur blah blah blah just like the song

2465

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:31,920

but but for that day she wore these

2466

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:35,600

black super shiny boots a german pipe

2467

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,400

like suit with the cat or not like a cat

2468

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:40,400

or nine instead of a regular whip

2469

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:42,719

um and all of that and then when she

2470

01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:44,000

walked out of the out of the room i

2471

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:46,719

looked i said holy hell and she was just

2472

01:46:49,750 --> 01:46:48,960

absolutely amazing

2473

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:49,760

and

2474

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:52,880

yeah people would look past that because

2475

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:53,679

of

2476

01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:54,800

you know

2477

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,360

with the way she looked but at the same

2478

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:59,600

time there's a certain

2479

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,480

um

2480

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,400

there's a certain point where someone it

2481

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:04,400

doesn't matter how they look or to the

2482

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:05,760

person that they're presenting

2483

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,440

themselves to

2484

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:09,360

you don't do that at a you know that's

2485

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:10,960

disrespectful to those people and they

2486

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:12,480

don't get it they look at it as

2487

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:14,639

controversial that people will pay

2488

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:17,760

attention to them if they go extreme and

2489

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,000

i think even just even just from a job

2490

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:22,400

perspective right like yeah mike you

2491

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:25,119

know that like i know from working in it

2492

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,960

for fortune 500 companies one of the

2493

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,400

things that they do

2494

01:47:32,470 --> 01:47:30,960

before a new hire is given the offer

2495

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:32,480

letter you know that letter that they

2496

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,280

said okay you've interviewed we're we're

2497

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:37,360

very pleased to say we want you to be

2498

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:38,880

part of our team here's the letter with

2499

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:41,840

the the salary and when you start before

2500

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:44,000

that letter was given

2501

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:46,159

there was a thorough

2502

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:49,360

examination of that candidate's social

2503

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,480

media

2504

01:47:55,510 --> 01:47:53,280

yeah and if there was anything

2505

01:47:57,750 --> 01:47:55,520

like nazi stuff

2506

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,760

gone they were thrown right out of the

2507

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,719

pile

2508

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,080

exactly

2509

01:48:03,669 --> 01:48:01,679

companies and corporations don't want to

2510

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:03,679

be associated with people that have that

2511

01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:07,440

right belief system or glorify exactly

2512

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:08,960

and that and that's one of the types of

2513

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:11,360

investigations that that i do is when we

2514

01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:13,840

do a full it's called a bir background

2515

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:16,560

investigation report when i pull that

2516

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:19,760

part of it is to pull we used to use uh

2517

01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:21,280

spokeo

2518

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:23,119

back in the beginning before they

2519

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:25,360

you know went public uh with all of

2520

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,800

their stuff and then they their their

2521

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:28,719

whole database got diluted but anyway so

2522

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:31,119

i used telo which is a transunion and

2523

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:33,360

transunion actually does

2524

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:34,880

have a

2525

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:41,109

search that is performed on their tlo xp

2526

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,080

system

2527

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:44,560

that pulls everything and all you have

2528

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,560

to do is put a keyword partial keyword

2529

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:48,480

and then that person's username and it

2530

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:49,679

searches

2531

01:48:54,550 --> 01:48:52,639

like 340 some odd social media i didn't

2532

01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:54,560

know there were 340 social media

2533

01:48:59,910 --> 01:48:56,639

platforms but apparently there are in

2534

01:49:02,709 --> 01:48:59,920

all languages and so you would be amazed

2535

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:02,719

so a lot of people are bilingual

2536

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:05,280

so they think that what they do

2537

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:07,679

on their bilingual pages is not going to

2538

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:09,520

be picked up by these fortune 500

2539

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:11,920

companies and and they do pick it up and

2540

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:13,360

we've seen that i guess you know you see

2541

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:14,639

it in the news too

2542

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,360

where somebody says something stupid and

2543

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:19,040

then they're they're done

2544

01:49:22,390 --> 01:49:20,880

and that's kind of sad too you say one

2545

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,400

thing and your whole

2546

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,960

you know your whole career is gone

2547

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,239

right

2548

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:28,239

you gotta be and also it's also a

2549

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,320

careful manipulation of things you know

2550

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:32,400

there was one comedian where

2551

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,080

uh he uh he he went up on stage and he

2552

01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:38,400

wasn't planning to do anything and and

2553

01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:40,080

he made a joke like oh we could talk

2554

01:49:44,070 --> 01:49:41,840

about anything that you want to talk

2555

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:44,080

about and somebody yelled out rape and

2556

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,320

then and then he said well i'm not sure

2557

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,159

there's anything funny about rape or

2558

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:50,320

something and then some woman

2559

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:52,320

yelled and screamed or something and he

2560

01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:53,760

said well it would be funny if you got

2561

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:55,119

raped right now

2562

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:57,440

they took that and like

2563

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:00,239

tried to cancel his entire career it was

2564

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:03,199

a comedian it was a joke you know like

2565

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,199

like like that would really happen or

2566

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:06,880

that he really wished that or yeah

2567

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:08,400

kramer but in his case it might have

2568

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:17,590

but in this case

2569

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:20,000

you know listen if i was running a ufo

2570

01:50:23,910 --> 01:50:21,280

conference

2571

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:23,920

like that'll ever happen but if i was

2572

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:26,480

and and i and she wanted to speak at it

2573

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:28,239

i would say no we don't want to be

2574

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:35,270

you know keep in mind if you remember um

2575

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,719

ufo satan

2576

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:38,719

and he too he had that image that

2577

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:40,880

picture that he took with lou elizondo

2578

01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:43,520

now this is a guy guy kind of thing but

2579

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:46,800

still that image associates lou

2580

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:51,119

with ufo satan who has a a rather

2581

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:52,480

uh

2582

01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:55,679

odd past we'll just say

2583

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:57,679

because of him i had to be it's because

2584

01:51:01,590 --> 01:51:00,000

of him i had to be ufo lucifer when i

2585

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:01,600

did my character there you go there you

2586

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:04,560

go and then and then he he yelled he he

2587

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:06,400

sent me a bunch of nasty messages that i

2588

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:09,199

was ripping off his idea or so i'm like

2589

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:10,560

oh shut up

2590

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:12,239

yeah i had my right now with him too and

2591

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,639

i i got him off of uh

2592

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:16,320

i got his last chance or last two

2593

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,800

channels i got him taken off and he's

2594

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,400

he definitely had a vendetta against me

2595

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:22,000

but i think he's calmed down now i think

2596

01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,639

he just realizes that that i am going to

2597

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,960

be able to do that or and anybody can

2598

01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:28,800

but it's just that persistence level you

2599

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:30,400

have to do on twitter to get something

2600

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,199

done

2601
01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,280
but you know circling back to her

2602
01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:36,159
she's very young very impressionable but

2603
01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:37,679
at the same time she comes from a

2604
01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,239
position of like authority so

2605
01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:42,320
she's impressionable on one side that

2606
01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,239
obviously has i don't know how many

2607
01:51:47,589 --> 01:51:46,080
years it took her to develop all the

2608
01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:47,599
knowledge that she has and to create

2609
01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:49,199
this whole fantasy world that she's

2610
01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:50,400
living in

2611
01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,199
but

2612
01:51:56,310 --> 01:51:53,920
as as many do obviously in the ufo

2613
01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,320

community especially as you see people

2614

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:58,480

are welcomed with open arms the whole

2615

01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:01,280

community welcomes them in no matter

2616

01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:03,280

what they say or what they believe you

2617

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:05,280

got christopher ellen applauding her

2618

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,560

talk at that year exactly

2619

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,239

he's appointing her while she's wearing

2620

01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:12,560

a nazi symbol around her neck you know

2621

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:14,719

yeah yeah and that's going to come back

2622

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:17,679

to haunt him you know but it already is

2623

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:20,719

i mean his credit well if if it wasn't

2624

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:22,800

listen even if you take the nazi away

2625

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:25,280

the fact that he was uh at a ufo

2626

01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:28,239

conference with jaime musan and

2627

01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:30,159

and linda molten hale means that he's

2628

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:32,880

not as credible as you know a guy

2629

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:35,040

pretending to be elvis that's still

2630

01:52:39,589 --> 01:52:37,199

alive right now i remember like lou did

2631

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:39,599

the same thing when he went there i was

2632

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:41,599

like wow okay now he's part of this

2633

01:52:44,950 --> 01:52:43,119

bunch and then when he it's like

2634

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:44,960

everybody you know has this little

2635

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:47,040

secret and you know it's slowly going to

2636

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,639

come out and i knew about you know i was

2637

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,560

one of the first detractors of lou and

2638

01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:51,760

everybody was getting you yeah i think

2639

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:53,599

you were too and everybody was

2640

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:55,199

jumping on me and saying all this other

2641

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:57,440

stuff and i'm like so i just slowed down

2642

01:53:00,790 --> 01:52:59,040

and said okay it'll come out eventually

2643

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:00,800

and then and then it does and everybody

2644

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:03,360

sees it and and the wool is

2645

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:05,119

pulled off of everyone's eyes and you're

2646

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:06,480

sitting there going

2647

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:07,760

you kind of it's like a little bit of

2648

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:09,199

redemption a little vindication but at

2649

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:10,639

the same time

2650

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:12,960

you the the the empathy part of me i've

2651
01:53:17,589 --> 01:53:15,599
got too much empathy because i i know

2652
01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:17,599
lou has something

2653
01:53:21,430 --> 01:53:19,920
that caused him to do whatever and now

2654
01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,440
he's saying he's psychic and he's this

2655
01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:23,040
and he's that i can prove i'm a psychic

2656
01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:24,960
right now if he got a deck of cards no

2657
01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:27,599
big deal but

2658
01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:30,239
if you fast forward to

2659
01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:32,560
you know her and the time frame she has

2660
01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:36,000
entered life's existence now she missed

2661
01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:38,000
all of that stuff we grew up with i mean

2662
01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:41,360
i'm 56 so you know i have that cold

2663
01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:43,840

world cold war you know thing where we

2664

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:45,119

had to hide under the dash and all this

2665

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,719

other stuff and you know that was

2666

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:48,800

obviously also like you also have to

2667

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,800

remember too that because you and i are

2668

01:53:54,790 --> 01:53:52,239

a little older

2669

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:54,800

you and me had an opportunity

2670

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:57,920

to actually meet and talk to

2671

01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:00,560

holocaust survivors or or their very

2672

01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:02,800

close family we probably

2673

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:05,840

know more of the story from a personal

2674

01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:06,719

you know

2675

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:09,760

i have met somebody with the with the

2676

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:11,119

holocaust

2677

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:15,440

death camp tattoos still on them yes

2678

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:17,599

you know and i was born in germany i was

2679

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:20,320

born in beastbud in germany um during

2680

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:22,400

the largest meteor shower ever so it's

2681

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:23,520

probably

2682

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:25,679

you know the reason why i'm as crazy as

2683

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:29,199

i am but um you know november 18th 1966

2684

01:54:34,629 --> 01:54:32,080

is when i was born in wiesbaden and and

2685

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:34,639

the time sometimes when i say

2686

01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:37,199

that that starts that conversation so i

2687

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:38,719

i i feel like i get a lot more

2688

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,159

conversation in that area than the

2689

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,840

average person because as soon as

2690

01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:43,440

somebody hears i'm born in germany they

2691

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:45,119

don't know if i'm german

2692

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:46,000

or

2693

01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:48,400

what you know obviously i'm an american

2694

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:49,840

you know born in american base and all

2695

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,760

that but some people don't know that so

2696

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:53,679

then they start off into the german nazi

2697

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:54,960

this and whatever

2698

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:57,599

and uh and you go down that route and a

2699

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:59,360

lot of people don't understand that one

2700

01:55:04,070 --> 01:55:01,040

of the things marina if you were

2701
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,080
listening you need to watch if you have

2702
01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:06,960
the ability to watch the movie or the

2703
01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:09,440
documentary night fog

2704
01:55:14,790 --> 01:55:11,840
night fog was a video

2705
01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:14,800
a film that was made for all service

2706
01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:17,119
members to watch when they go in the

2707
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:20,400
military to understand the the horrors

2708
01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:21,520
of war

2709
01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:24,880
and it shows a lot of what happened i

2710
01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:26,400
mean it's very very graphic it's

2711
01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:28,400
extremely graphic um

2712
01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:30,800
but they sugarcoat it i think on the uh

2713
01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:33,119

on the other version but we you know

2714

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:34,719

they showed the full version to us and

2715

01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:38,560

and it's it's very disturbing and um

2716

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:40,880

if she can i think she needs to educate

2717

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:42,480

herself on what this is you can't you

2718

01:55:47,270 --> 01:55:45,199

can't take on a persona of something if

2719

01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:47,280

you don't fully understand it if she if

2720

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,679

she goes and studies it and then still

2721

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,760

wants to do this

2722

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:54,080

then she's going to have a bigger issue

2723

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:55,520

i think right now everybody would

2724

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:56,719

probably

2725

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:58,960

s because she knew on the scene people

2726

01:56:05,669 --> 01:56:01,040

might kind of forgive her a little bit

2727

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:07,189

somebody just sent me this mic and we

2728

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:08,960

gotta share it and talk about it because

2729

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:11,599

this this is everything this will tell

2730

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:14,239

you everything about this girl uh this

2731

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:16,320

is from portal to ascension and this is

2732

01:56:22,229 --> 01:56:19,440

her acclaimed biography and notice

2733

01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:22,239

notice that she's using digital filters

2734

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,719

and digital effects to enhance her eyes

2735

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,400

make her eyes bigger and all this stuff

2736

01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:28,960

make her look more like the alien hybrid

2737

01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:31,280

she claims to be it says marina is a

2738

01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:34,320

psychic medium channeler artist et

2739

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:37,520

contactee hybrid mother secret space

2740

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:40,800

program my lab survivor and a hybrid her

2741

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:42,800

awakening began at age 15 when the

2742

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:45,119

wake-up call encoded in her dna

2743

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:47,119

activated and she started her path of

2744

01:56:51,589 --> 01:56:49,840

spiritual awakening and the recovery of

2745

01:56:53,430 --> 01:56:51,599

memories she started to receive intense

2746

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:53,440

downloads on the structure of

2747

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:55,119

consciousness and existence in the

2748

01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:56,800

information about what is really going

2749

01:57:01,109 --> 01:56:59,199

on on earth what is the real history of

2750

01:57:03,030 --> 01:57:01,119

mankind and what her mission is here on

2751
01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:03,040
earth marina has shared some of her

2752
01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:04,880
knowledge and information during a ufo

2753
01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:06,880
spiritual conferences such as conscious

2754
01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:08,239
life expo

2755
01:57:13,510 --> 01:57:10,719
that's whackadoo central and the contact

2756
01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,520
in the desert ufo wackadoo central both

2757
01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:15,599
in the presentations of recognized ufo

2758
01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:18,400
et contactee contact researcher writer

2759
01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,560
producer oh mary rodwell

2760
01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:22,560
oh nice alien lady

2761
01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:24,639
and about the new human star children

2762
01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:27,440
and hybrids so isn't it great that these

2763
01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,840

people this is where the larping comes

2764

01:57:35,589 --> 01:57:32,560

in she's all these things mike she's a

2765

01:57:38,310 --> 01:57:35,599

psychic medium she's a channeler

2766

01:57:40,709 --> 01:57:38,320

artist et contactee she's also a hybrid

2767

01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:40,719

mother secret space program my lab

2768

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,679

survivor and a hybrid oh they left out

2769

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:45,920

of her biography she's also the

2770

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:49,599

reincarnation of an ss nazi general

2771

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:50,639

exactly

2772

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:54,560

and a nazi uh vril society founding

2773

01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:57,040

channeler member right yeah like

2774

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:59,119

this just gets so thick it's like pick a

2775

01:58:03,750 --> 01:58:01,520

lane honey i know she said she was one

2776

01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:03,760

of those things i would i would maybe

2777

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:05,920

believe hell i get blamed for that stuff

2778

01:58:08,950 --> 01:58:07,360

a lot because all the crazy crap i've

2779

01:58:10,470 --> 01:58:08,960

done in my life but you know i can go

2780

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:10,480

back and prove it all but at the same

2781

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:12,400

time you sit there and look at some of

2782

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,159

these people that do this and they pull

2783

01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:16,320

it in just so they can keep this persona

2784

01:58:20,950 --> 01:58:18,800

going and and they have nothing really

2785

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:20,960

to fall back on they can't like

2786

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:23,199

live in that moment and speak to anyone

2787

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:24,800

that actually has done what they claim

2788

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:27,040

they're doing too and it just doesn't

2789

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:29,520

make any sense why they would do that to

2790

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:31,360

themselves because it's eventually how

2791

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:33,040

linda molten howell has done it for all

2792

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,239

these years with oh my god i mean you

2793

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:39,199

did a wonderful job with her

2794

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:42,080

um and you sit there and you go

2795

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,760

she's 22.

2796

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,040

you know i think in your mind you're

2797

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:47,840

thinking she can be saved you know at

2798

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,639

this point in her life um and she seems

2799

01:58:53,830 --> 01:58:52,800

to be new on the scene or whatever but

2800

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:53,840

it's it's

2801
01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:55,360
and i don't want anybody on the other

2802
01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:56,880
side to think

2803
01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,480
at least i don't want to speak for you

2804
01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,800
but in my case i don't want to change

2805
01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:02,639
people i don't necessarily

2806
01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:04,080
want to you know go anything you want to

2807
01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:05,679
live in a fantasy world good to cosplay

2808
01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,520
whatever you want to do is fine but once

2809
01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:09,199
your world starts affecting mine

2810
01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,719
especially when taxpayer dollars are

2811
01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:12,000
coming out and people are affecting

2812
01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:13,760
people like that that becomes different

2813
01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:15,360

or your grandfather has those big

2814

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:16,880

eyebrows that he doesn't seem to ever

2815

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:18,719

take care of then that that's another

2816

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,480

problem

2817

01:59:25,030 --> 01:59:22,639

yeah oh you grabbed me michael salah's

2818

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:25,040

eyebrows

2819

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:26,560

that cracked me up when you did that

2820

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:27,280

yeah

2821

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:28,960

here's something interesting too i was

2822

01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:32,080

just sent she's claiming back in july

2823

01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:34,800

that she's targeted on youtube some

2824

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:36,480

weeks ago if you would search for marina

2825

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:38,080

sarah and all my videos and interviews

2826

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:39,920

would be there now it shows marina

2827

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,560

roswell marina this or whoever other

2828

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:45,040

random arena welcome to the club they

2829

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,920

want to suppress my information way too

2830

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,239

bad but we all know

2831

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:52,639

she called it youtube

2832

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:53,520

yeah

2833

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:57,350

youtube

2834

02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:58,800

yeah

2835

02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:01,280

nazi sympathizer she's not a nazi

2836

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:03,440

apologist she doesn't agree with nazi

2837

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:06,800

ideology she's calling youtube youtube

2838

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:08,880

here claiming that the jews have

2839

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,239

targeted her

2840

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:12,480

yeah and once you did that then she's

2841

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:15,119

now on that list i'm on that list

2842

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,960

because back when you know las vegas

2843

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:18,639

actually is when that started a lot of

2844

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,159

it when they changed the algorithm on

2845

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,840

how they did stuff because so many you

2846

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,080

know the las vegas shooting was had so

2847

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,000

many conspiracy theories come out and i

2848

02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:28,080

became victim to it even though i was

2849

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:29,599

you know putting out factual stuff about

2850

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:30,800

las vegas

2851
02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:32,480
as soon as they flipped that switch i

2852
02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:36,080
was getting 30 to 80 000 views

2853
02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,480
there is there is i have a friend that

2854
02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:40,480
works at google man and he

2855
02:00:45,510 --> 02:00:43,360
there are some al listen all i can't say

2856
02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:45,520
much more on air i'll say there are some

2857
02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:48,400
algorithmic tweets that happen based on

2858
02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:50,159
current events sometimes and that

2859
02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:51,119
absolutely

2860
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,280
everyone that's everybody

2861
02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:55,280
yeah yeah and what happens is the

2862
02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:57,920
mainstream media is put into a different

2863
02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,760

category so that the algorithm does not

2864

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:01,920

affect them hardly at all and it doesn't

2865

02:01:06,709 --> 02:01:04,080

affect the cnns the foxes no only

2866

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:06,719

independent at all no but as soon as i i

2867

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:08,159

went from thirty thousand to eighty

2868

02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:09,920

thousand views a day down to like a

2869

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,119

hundred to two hundred and it is now i

2870

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:15,040

struggle to get over two three four

2871

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,960

hundred views on something so i just i

2872

02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:18,880

don't even care anymore people like

2873

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:20,480

you're not you know obviously people

2874

02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:21,520

don't like you because you don't have a

2875

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:23,920

lot of views now obviously youtube has

2876

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:26,400

killed my channel which is fine i'll

2877

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,480

still put the content out but i'm not

2878

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:30,800

here for that i don't really i i'm

2879

02:01:33,990 --> 02:01:33,199

amazed that i've done as well as i have

2880

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,000

because

2881

02:01:38,550 --> 02:01:36,719

you know like we're not talking about uh

2882

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:38,560

popular subjects here it's such a

2883

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:40,480

subculture

2884

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:47,440

critical of most of the things in that

2885

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:50,080

subject yeah

2886

02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:52,239

the aliens are here we're like this is

2887

02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:54,320

[h__\h] this is [h__\h] this is you

2888

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:55,280

know yeah

2889

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:57,040

and what's funny is when you see some of

2890

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:58,400

the bullshitters calling other

2891

02:02:02,950 --> 02:02:00,560

bullshitters bullshitters that gets

2892

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:02,960

hilarious it's like if i see steven

2893

02:02:08,229 --> 02:02:06,080

greer go after like anybody on that side

2894

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:08,239

i just like wow okay

2895

02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,080

he just went on a secret mission with

2896

02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:12,560

billy gibbons of zz top

2897

02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:14,639

to an underground medical facility and

2898

02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:16,719

he saw alien

2899

02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:18,639

medical technology that could regrow

2900

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:22,000

limbs and repair broken spines okay he's

2901
02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:23,920
an important person in the disclosure

2902
02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:26,560
movement yeah you best search

2903
02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:29,679
to smurf his name right

2904
02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:32,080
well amazing but you know when you when

2905
02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,280
you look at

2906
02:02:37,350 --> 02:02:35,360
some of the claims you know if these

2907
02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,360
people that are at that level

2908
02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:39,920
they should have had the proof of

2909
02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:42,159
whatever it is they're claiming out long

2910
02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:44,000
ago i mean these are the people if

2911
02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,880
they're the cream of the crop and

2912
02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:47,119
they're getting you know all this money

2913
02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:49,280

and these pay-per-views and these

2914

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:50,719

paywalls and all this other stuff that

2915

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:52,239

they hide behind

2916

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:53,920

these people should have the proof and

2917

02:02:57,669 --> 02:02:55,840

no what do they do just like with linda

2918

02:03:00,149 --> 02:02:57,679

she pulls out the you know the picture

2919

02:03:01,830 --> 02:03:00,159

from that video game and uh you know you

2920

02:03:03,030 --> 02:03:01,840

got grier and all these different

2921

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,040

stories but

2922

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:05,440

no one has the goods and

2923

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:06,800

you wish

2924

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:09,199

that one person i mean i'm i'm a

2925

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:12,400

believer i'm 100 a believer i'm just not

2926

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:14,320

believing that the you know they're

2927

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:16,320

coming five times a day to offer content

2928

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:18,239

to the customers

2929

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:18,960

but

2930

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:22,480

yeah that could be a problem yeah

2931

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:24,239

yeah

2932

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:26,080

and and you know what i have the perfect

2933

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:28,239

example of disclosure for dollars i want

2934

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:30,000

to share with you and i want to get your

2935

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:31,599

reaction because i know where i think

2936

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:33,920

already but i'm i'm interested in what

2937

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,000

people think and maybe i'm being too

2938

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:38,480

harsh on this person and this is a fair

2939

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:40,800

offer

2940

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:43,360

this is tom delong if you invest into

2941

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:45,119

the stores here's the investor rewards

2942

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:46,480

and we'll go all the way down to the

2943

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:50,480

biggest one if you give tom de la 50 000

2944

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,599

or more

2945

02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:53,840

you will get an exclusive in-person

2946

02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:56,000

briefing with tom and other experts on

2947

02:04:01,510 --> 02:03:58,320

the state of what we know about an

2948

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:01,520

unexplained phenomenon right fifty

2949

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,040

thousand dollars

2950

02:04:08,550 --> 02:04:05,520

that is the that is the biggest

2951

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:08,560

disclosure for dollars ask i have ever

2952

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:13,910

i wish to god i was a billionaire or

2953

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,239

rich yeah or i knew like a billionaire

2954

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:17,920

that for fun would just give me the 50

2955

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:20,800

grand so that i could go and record what

2956

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,320

did they tell you

2957

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:25,280

what did they give you for 50

2958

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:26,560

000

2959

02:04:30,149 --> 02:04:28,400

right yeah like oh we know the truth

2960

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,159

about those aliens and if you just give

2961

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,239

us 50k

2962

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:34,800

you know all the secrets we know from

2963

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:37,440

our cia buddies that help scam everybody

2964

02:04:43,830 --> 02:04:39,440

the last time we asked for investors

2965

02:04:47,589 --> 02:04:45,270

if you look at just that for fifty

2966

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:47,599

thousand dollars i'll tell you something

2967

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:49,840

you're sitting on multiple million

2968

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:53,679

dollar um if it's true information

2969

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,920

there's no reason anyone would that that

2970

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,440

immediately should tell you if someone's

2971

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:59,520

charging fifty thousand dollars to show

2972

02:05:01,350 --> 02:05:00,400

you

2973

02:05:03,189 --> 02:05:01,360

true

2974

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:03,199

this or that or to give you the inside

2975

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:05,040

scoop on whatever

2976

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:06,400

then that means someone would have paid

2977

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:08,320

that person a million dollars to do that

2978

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:11,040

to make a movie out of it if it's real

2979

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:12,480

you know so

2980

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:13,920

i'm not you know no one's going to fall

2981

02:05:22,070 --> 02:05:17,040

for it you know yeah back back god when

2982

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:22,080

it was march or april of 2012 2017 is

2983

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,360

when they came out so it'd be 2018 2019

2984

02:05:29,750 --> 02:05:27,760

i was contacted by a law firm

2985

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:29,760

when i was getting vocal on some things

2986

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:32,320

um on the back channels not necessarily

2987

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:34,000

you know so much on youtube or whatever

2988

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:36,800

because i did a lot of other stuff um

2989

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:39,119

but they were they were and this is this

2990

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:41,119

is i can back all this up they were

2991

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:42,960

doing an investigation an sec

2992

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,400

investigation into tsa and i can say it

2993

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:48,960

now finally that um

2994

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:51,199

that the inves the investigation was

2995

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:52,960

centered on

2996

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:56,239

the videos and anything that they would

2997

02:06:02,550 --> 02:05:59,679

have knowingly known was not factual

2998

02:06:05,030 --> 02:06:02,560

to be utilized to coerce someone into

2999

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,040

investing into that organization

3000

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:07,040

that's exactly promising people a

3001

02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:08,320

spaceship

3002

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:10,159

you know yeah exactly promising a

3003

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,800

spaceship or or you know we've got more

3004

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:14,400

video memory they said they had more

3005

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:16,480

videos i might i have heard from

3006

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:18,880

multiple people that they are

3007

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,920

still under investigation

3008

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:23,760

that's what i hear but i can't get any

3009

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:26,480

comment out of anybody

3010

02:06:31,830 --> 02:06:29,119

in a figure of authority

3011

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:31,840

that is that is the

3012

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:33,920

confirmation of that because i don't

3013

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:36,000

understand if you're under investigation

3014

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:38,639

by the sec for securities fraud

3015

02:06:44,709 --> 02:06:40,880

why are you allowed to continue to

3016

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:44,719

defraud possibly defraud new investors

3017

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:45,840

because they're trying to get new

3018

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,679

investors now and they're under

3019

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:49,760

investigation apparently or allegedly

3020

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:51,199

from the past

3021

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:53,520

investors that invested money

3022

02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:55,520

here when they went in i guess they did

3023

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:57,840

their questioning or whatever and what i

3024

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,840

they couldn't tell me exactly

3025

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:01,679

what was said

3026

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:02,800

but

3027

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:06,400

the conversation that i had with the the

3028

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:07,760

attorney

3029

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:10,400

and the whoever the paralegal girl was

3030

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:11,280

um

3031

02:07:15,510 --> 02:07:13,520

what they were saying

3032

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:15,520

was that they were hiding behind the

3033

02:07:18,709 --> 02:07:17,040

entertainment

3034

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:18,719

um they had a name for it i can't

3035

02:07:23,669 --> 02:07:20,400

remember what it is but there's an

3036

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:23,679

entertainment whatever excuse for

3037

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,000

what for entertainment purposes only

3038

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:28,000

uh-huh same thing like ancient aliens

3039

02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:29,199

you know putting out a whole bunch of

3040

02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:32,239

crap and then you know

3041

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:33,840

basically stating it like it's on the

3042

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:35,199

history channel so when you're watching

3043

02:07:38,790 --> 02:07:36,960

the history channel your mind's thinking

3044

02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:38,800

oh this should be somewhat factual so

3045

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:40,480

some people that aren't

3046

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:42,079

obviously smart enough to know the

3047

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:43,280

difference

3048

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:45,040

will believe that stuff and then later

3049

02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:46,880

they become senators and stuff and then

3050

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:48,880

the senators are believing stuff and and

3051

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:50,159

i think

3052

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:52,400

this is a very big there's a lot much

3053

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,800

larger scope going on here i think over

3054

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:55,840

time

3055

02:07:59,830 --> 02:07:57,920

and and i and i have to say that i

3056

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,840

believe like maybe hal put off or

3057

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:02,400

someone to that stature a chris mellon

3058

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,880

or someone of that stature over time

3059

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:07,119

have slowly plugged people into

3060

02:08:13,030 --> 02:08:09,840

positions that they could get this

3061

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:13,040

office you know in in the government put

3062

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:15,599

in um and all these because now they

3063

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:17,679

have sympathizers inside the senate

3064

02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:19,199

inside the house

3065

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:20,960

inside dod or wherever they need these

3066

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:23,599

people to be that will

3067

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,159

allow these things to occur um my

3068

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:28,320

conversation with a senator here in

3069

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:29,360

florida

3070

02:08:36,550 --> 02:08:30,239

was

3071

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:36,560

and he wanted information and and i

3072

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:38,159

wanted information but you know you can

3073

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,800

only say so much and he can't because

3074

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,960

the way they're there there's you know

3075

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,800

the way that system works

3076

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:46,320

but

3077

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,880

i could tell in the beginning he was not

3078

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,880

he was clueless it was like

3079

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,960

he had no idea that all of this

3080

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,119

debunking and skeptical stuff existed

3081

02:08:58,310 --> 02:08:57,360

because it just doesn't get the media

3082

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:58,320

attention

3083

02:09:03,270 --> 02:08:59,760

yeah

3084

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:03,280

like i have i i have long said that i'm

3085

02:09:07,750 --> 02:09:06,000

going to start pressuring the sec and

3086

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:07,760

and government officials

3087

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:08,639

within

3088

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:11,280

what with the one simple thing

3089

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:13,360

them standing on a stage promising

3090

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:14,800

investors a spaceship with a

3091

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:16,560

revolutionary power source that would

3092

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:18,639

change the world and not delivering

3093

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,280

anything they can't even prove that they

3094

02:09:25,830 --> 02:09:22,880

built a model

3095

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:25,840

or a 3d printed you know toy of the

3096

02:09:27,910 --> 02:09:26,639

thing

3097

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:27,920

yeah

3098

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:30,159

are they not if you did that

3099

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:32,079

yeah i did that like we would be

3100

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:35,360

indicted immediately but yeah

3101

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:37,360

they've got christopher mellon who's

3102

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:40,239

heavily government connected so i think

3103

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:42,239

that the government walks on eggshells

3104

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,320

and there's rules for thee and not for

3105

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:47,199

me you know yeah i agree with the reason

3106

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:50,239

why senators can you know pelosi's

3107

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,599

pelosi is buying uh stocks in electric

3108

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,679

car companies right after the

3109

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,400

she hears that the government is

3110

02:10:01,750 --> 02:10:00,000

you know gonna require that all

3111

02:10:04,149 --> 02:10:01,760

government vehicles are electric by a

3112

02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:04,159

certain year you know right hell is that

3113

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:06,719

not insider trading if you did that or i

3114

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:09,199

did that we'd be in federal prison

3115

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:10,639

yeah we would be

3116

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:12,079

there's a separate set of rules for the

3117

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:14,639

rich and powerful i'm convinced of it

3118

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,480

it seems to be that way and i think it's

3119

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,880

going to continue that way yeah

3120

02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:20,400

and the thing is is it seems to be

3121

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:23,520

getting bigger not smaller so i'm doing

3122

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:25,760

what i can in whatever little ways i can

3123

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:27,199

to get the information into the right

3124

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:29,760

hands and just say look you're looking

3125

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:31,840

you're looking at this like even tucker

3126

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:33,760

i can't get through to tucker

3127

02:10:38,069 --> 02:10:36,000

and i talked to kelly kelly's the

3128

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:38,079

production girl for tucker and it's

3129

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,159

almost like they don't want to hear it

3130

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:42,639

they're getting too much you know uh

3131

02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:44,000

screen time

3132

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:45,679

on the other side of the issue they

3133

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:47,040

don't want to hear that you know all

3134

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:48,960

three videos have basically you know in

3135

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:51,040

my opinion been debunked and and all

3136

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:52,400

this other stuff or see that the

3137

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:53,920

evidence that i have on the balloons and

3138

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:55,840

stuff like that but that's what i was

3139

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,960

banking on um but you know that's why i

3140

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:00,880

held out so long but they don't want to

3141

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:02,639

you know listen i'm not i'm not a fan of

3142

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:04,320

tucker carlson very much i stay out of

3143

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:05,760

politics but

3144

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:07,360

i will tell you this

3145

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:10,719

if if he would want me to i would get on

3146

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,800

a plane and go do that

3147

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:15,440

not the main show he's got any guests

3148

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,079

for that shitty sideshow that he does

3149

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:20,320

you know did you see it he does he does

3150

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:22,480

like a separate almost podcast style

3151

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:23,280

show

3152

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:25,760

two-nail like he's gotta he's got a need

3153

02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:27,920

guess what i would get on a plane i'm

3154

02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:29,520

not a fan of him but i would get on a

3155

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:30,400

plane

3156

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:32,719

pack all my evidence and show him the

3157

02:11:36,069 --> 02:11:34,639

truth but he you're right he doesn't

3158

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:36,079

want to hear it because he's making too

3159

02:11:40,310 --> 02:11:38,480

much money pushing that that this is all

3160

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,320

real that aliens may be here the

3161

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:43,040

government's covering it up and and lou

3162

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:45,840

ran a pentagon ufo program though he

3163

02:11:48,310 --> 02:11:46,960

didn't

3164

02:11:50,069 --> 02:11:48,320

you know like they don't want it you're

3165

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:50,079

right they don't want to hear it it's

3166

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:51,360

sad

3167

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:54,480

and somebody said uh mike that uh

3168

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:56,880

with that youtube comment there goes

3169

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:59,119

this girl's defense that she's not a

3170

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:00,079

racist

3171

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:04,480

here she is

3172

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:08,079

saying youtube is yeah that's

3173

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,599

is

3174

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:11,679

you know that that's that's a nail in

3175

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,679

her own coffin so to speak and it's

3176

02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:16,000

there then it goes to that

3177

02:12:20,629 --> 02:12:17,840

stereotype that it's the jews

3178

02:12:23,189 --> 02:12:20,639

controlling the media and all the media

3179

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:23,199

platforms in hollywood and and this and

3180

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,480

that you know

3181

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:26,639

well that's nice

3182

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,800

well come on it could be just that

3183

02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:30,800

they're they're good business people

3184

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:34,079

right yeah

3185

02:12:36,950 --> 02:12:36,000

i know i get it um

3186

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:36,960

but

3187

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,679

when

3188

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:39,599

the problem is she's if she's choosing

3189

02:12:43,990 --> 02:12:42,320

her paths and she's not

3190

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:44,000

i don't think she has like like you said

3191

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,599

her father's gone she i don't think she

3192

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:47,679

has anyone that she looks up to

3193

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:50,639

at that position so she's she's created

3194

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,440

she's forced herself to be

3195

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,599

yeah a lot of people do that i mean i i

3196

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:57,440

grew up in a weird situation with my

3197

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:59,040

family i got they got divorced i was 10

3198

02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:00,960

or whatever and i just had to learn to

3199

02:13:07,430 --> 02:13:03,040

do a whole lot on my own so i've been

3200

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,440

independent for like a long long time um

3201

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:09,040

yeah my dad's birthday was yesterday i

3202

02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:10,320

didn't call him i didn't say nothing to

3203

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:12,079

him i haven't talked to him in years but

3204

02:13:15,669 --> 02:13:13,760

um you know the

3205

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:15,679

as you push forward

3206

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:17,840

and you have this in your mind that you

3207

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,280

don't have any anyone to to go to

3208

02:13:25,510 --> 02:13:23,119

you know you become the go-to person and

3209

02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:25,520

when that happens some people go one

3210

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:26,880

direction some people go to the other

3211

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:29,679

she went obviously the wackadoodle way

3212

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:32,079

and and others go away so that they

3213

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,320

truly want to impart and and you know

3214

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:36,960

impart knowledge and try to help people

3215

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:38,800

and and devote part portions of their

3216

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:42,239

lives to this stuff um but unfortunately

3217

02:13:47,189 --> 02:13:44,320

you know some people choose to spread

3218

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:47,199

more [h__h] in the world and uh

3219

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:48,800

you know and that presents

3220

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:51,040

problems and as they get older and you

3221

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:53,040

know if if you tell her to look at

3222

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:55,280

people that's doing what she's doing and

3223

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:58,560

and see them after 10 20 30 years to see

3224

02:14:02,629 --> 02:14:00,480

how they do very few

3225

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:02,639

you know can remain successful at it for

3226

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:04,960

a very long period of time um you know

3227

02:14:08,550 --> 02:14:06,800

greer obviously has

3228

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,560

been able to do that linda has but i

3229

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,079

think her world seems to be falling

3230

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,560

apart a little bit um

3231

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:14,159

we

3232

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:19,920

you know mike i have this theory it's

3233

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:22,239

called the cosmic command shuffle

3234

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,639

yeah i saw it when you're a cosmic con

3235

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:26,639

artist and you get caught khan in the

3236

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:29,199

public with things like completely

3237

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:30,880

provably fake

3238

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,400

pictures of aliens that you're saying

3239

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:34,480

are pictures of real aliens when you get

3240

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:36,000

caught real bad

3241

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:38,400

you gotta do the cosmic shuffle you

3242

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:53,270

she's on vacation since we caught her

3243

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:56,079

for a second time don't you think isn't

3244

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:57,920

that ridiculous that we caught her twice

3245

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:00,400

using fake pictures of aliens and that's

3246

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,199

just me caught her twice like you would

3247

02:15:08,069 --> 02:15:05,760

think if you get caught using fake

3248

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:08,079

totally provably fake pictures of aliens

3249

02:15:10,709 --> 02:15:09,280

saying that they're real pictures of

3250

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:10,719

aliens once

3251

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:11,760

you would be

3252

02:15:16,149 --> 02:15:14,400

a lot more careful about using images of

3253

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:16,159

aliens and saying they're real because

3254

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,000

you don't want to look like a like you

3255

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:20,639

do that on purpose the fact that she did

3256

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,000

it twice it's purposeful it's pretty

3257

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:26,400

yeah absolutely and she's she's probably

3258

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:29,360

so used to just dragging these things on

3259

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:31,199

and eventually that person goes away or

3260

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:34,639

whatever that that becomes her her you

3261

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:35,760

know

3262

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:37,760

her way of doing things and she she's so

3263

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:40,480

used to that and now here you are

3264

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:42,239

you're not going away

3265

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,719

you're going to be there and i and you

3266

02:15:48,629 --> 02:15:46,880

know i know a lot of people slagged me

3267

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,639

oh she's an old lady leave her alone

3268

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:51,199

she's not hurting anybody yes she is

3269

02:15:57,030 --> 02:15:54,159

people are throwing money at her going

3270

02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:57,040

thank you linda for showing us these the

3271

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:59,520

real proof of aliens and throwing

3272

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:01,599

thousands of dollars at her in super

3273

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,119

chats that's hurtful if it's fake and

3274

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:07,040

purposefully destructive and all of

3275

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,560

these things and

3276

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,800

it's so funny to me that we find and

3277

02:16:14,069 --> 02:16:12,800

then talk to the guy who actually made

3278

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:14,079

those images

3279

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:17,119

and yes that was amazing that that was a

3280

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:19,280

that was a killer show i mean i i

3281

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:20,639

enjoyed the hell out of that as a

3282

02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:22,800

highlight of my and that that's we

3283

02:16:26,470 --> 02:16:24,800

learned a lot the next time i have to do

3284

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:26,480

a foreign language interview we'll know

3285

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:28,079

better how to deal with it but we had a

3286

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:30,480

big rigmarole trying to figure out and

3287

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,399

then it was confusing because

3288

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,080

he understood english but he didn't want

3289

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,760

to answer in english because his english

3290

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:37,439

was very broken and then we had to

3291

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,519

translate it and there you know

3292

02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:41,040

well you did you did a great you did a

3293

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,080

great job

3294

02:16:47,030 --> 02:16:44,639

i will just get a translator to talk

3295

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:47,040

over him and we'll lower his voice and

3296

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:48,319

that's how we should have done it but

3297

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,719

einstein's 20 20. we got the point

3298

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:52,000

across he

3299

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:54,639

verified i did these images here's why i

3300

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:57,120

did them back on this date here's the

3301
02:17:01,990 --> 02:16:59,679
screenshots of me making them all these

3302
02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:02,000
witnesses to me making them and then

3303
02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:03,040
she's going to come up with some

3304
02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:05,920
convoluted excuse for why that

3305
02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:07,760
you know

3306
02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:11,120
agreed agreed and and i think he and i

3307
02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:12,880
you should stay on top of it i mean

3308
02:17:16,150 --> 02:17:14,399
people look to you

3309
02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:16,160
at like on certain subjects so like okay

3310
02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:17,519
linda okay we got to go to cambing

3311
02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:19,760
because he's going to do this um i think

3312
02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,439
with lazar it's kind of mixed between a

3313
02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:23,120

couple guys but i think uh alien

3314

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:25,120

scientist he's he's got a pretty strong

3315

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:26,399

hold on that but i don't know what

3316

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,439

something happened his website or

3317

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,519

whatever you know and then you've got

3318

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:31,120

all of these different things

3319

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:32,719

i'm going to be that constant thorn in

3320

02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:34,719

the side for lou because i'm going after

3321

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:36,080

his damn security clearance and i don't

3322

02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:38,080

care if anyone knows it i'm going after

3323

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:39,439

it um

3324

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:40,800

and you know

3325

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:42,960

i don't understand how a guy

3326

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:44,880

here's what i don't understand how do

3327

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:48,319

you as a former pentagon employee who

3328

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:51,599

authorized the internal release of these

3329

02:17:56,509 --> 02:17:54,399

videos which then somehow ended up in

3330

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:56,519

the hands of his

3331

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:58,639

co-employee at

3332

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,240

ttsa and then he leaves the pentagon

3333

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,639

goes with the guy who got the videos in

3334

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:06,960

the parking lot of the pentagon how do

3335

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:09,840

you do that and profit from videos that

3336

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:12,000

were taxpayer-funded were never meant

3337

02:18:20,309 --> 02:18:15,359

for public release right for five years

3338

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,790

yeah it boggled my mind too at first i

3339

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:24,559

thought well maybe he's got some good

3340

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:26,080

copies

3341

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:27,840

and that was all

3342

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,359

yeah he's got all the explanations that

3343

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,599

i could think of he's he's cia and that

3344

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:32,960

was all enough

3345

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,960

well even even melon

3346

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,800

yeah i don't have anything from him

3347

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:39,200

being a cia because he was all dni but

3348

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,920

on hit and army but his um

3349

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:44,719

but with melon melon actually came out

3350

02:18:57,190 --> 02:18:47,599

and said the actual words we obtained

3351

02:19:01,990 --> 02:18:59,190

i don't care if you break the rules i

3352

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:02,000

want the truth about those aliens yeah

3353

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,760

and that's fine you can break the rules

3354

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:05,760

all you want become a whistleblower but

3355

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:07,599

you should lose your as soon as you

3356

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:08,960

become a whistleblower as soon as you do

3357

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:10,479

something like you think snowden still

3358

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,359

has this security it was all a lie the

3359

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:15,840

whole the whole thing was a carefully

3360

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:17,920

constructed illusion and i know a thing

3361

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:20,719

or two about that hi i'm a disgruntled

3362

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:23,200

former pentagon employee who ran a 22

3363

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:24,639

million dollar

3364

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:25,679

uh

3365

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:29,040

ufo program and i left the government i

3366

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,559

left the government because i'm

3367

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:32,399

disgruntled and they're not handling

3368

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:34,240

this right the public has the right to

3369

02:19:39,669 --> 02:19:36,639

know and now i'm going to be a warrior

3370

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,679

for disclosure and i left the government

3371

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:41,840

but he never left

3372

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:44,319

the employment of the government yeah he

3373

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:45,760

never met

3374

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:47,200

research on

3375

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:48,960

whoever you get wherever you got that

3376

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:51,359

the cns thing that that was very very

3377

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,080

well well done by the way update on that

3378

02:19:59,190 --> 02:19:56,240

mike nobody from the department of

3379

02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:59,200

energy or susan goff or whatever nobody

3380

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:01,600

from the government will verify if that

3381

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:03,760

person that i found sitting in on that

3382

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:06,319

department of energy classified meeting

3383

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,880

is our lou ufo disclosure el condo it is

3384

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:12,000

yeah

3385

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:17,920

uh within uh probably by wednesday i'll

3386

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:19,520

i'll get you something tangible that you

3387

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,760

can put on back if you can do that come

3388

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:23,359

back and we'll talk about it because

3389

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,120

absolutely you know i got attacked for

3390

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:27,600

releasing that information

3391

02:20:32,150 --> 02:20:30,399

well viciously attacked how dare you

3392

02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:32,160

release that if you're not sure it's the

3393

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,399

right lou elizondo well isn't it his

3394

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,479

responsibility he's a public figure he

3395

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:38,560

can he could just answer the question is

3396

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:40,640

this you or not he won't answer the

3397

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:43,439

question i think it is him i think it is

3398

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,399

him too

3399

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:46,319

i think it is did the lawyer contact you

3400

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:47,920

and say that's more in depth animation

3401

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:49,680

did lou contact you and say that's a lie

3402

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:52,800

no neither one did right so bingo

3403

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,640

there's your answer bud

3404

02:20:58,630 --> 02:20:56,640

well people do want an update on that

3405

02:21:00,710 --> 02:20:58,640

and i i planned on spending some time on

3406

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,720

the phone next week and sending off a

3407

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:03,120

bunch more emails and then i was almost

3408

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,800

going to make a joke of it because what

3409

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:06,160

i was going to do

3410

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:08,319

is i was just going to do a show to show

3411

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,560

people what has to go into these things

3412

02:21:14,710 --> 02:21:12,399

and i'm going to show you that i've sent

3413

02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:14,720

10 emails i'm going to print out my call

3414

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:17,040

log from my phone so you can see i've

3415

02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:19,200

made 25 phone calls to various

3416

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:21,520

government agencies department of energy

3417

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:24,160

pentagon media relations uh

3418

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,000

all these different people i just call

3419

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:28,399

everybody i i can think of like maybe

3420

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:30,960

somebody can help me nobody can

3421

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:33,600

answer me a very simple question is this

3422

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:34,720

on this

3423

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:35,840

darling

3424

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:39,280

gq lou elizondo right claims to be a

3425

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,120

disclosure advocate

3426

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:43,760

at this meeting or a different louis

3427

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:45,760

louisa well there's about five lou

3428

02:21:50,309 --> 02:21:48,560

elizondos in um

3429

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:50,319

that are in the government that i think

3430

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:51,760

you've probably found them as well maybe

3431

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:52,880

when you're doing your searches there

3432

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:55,840

are about five of them um and then one i

3433

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:57,680

think one actually was in san diego as

3434

02:22:02,469 --> 02:21:58,800

well and i'm

3435

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:02,479

okay this is a little weird um but uh

3436

02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:06,240

but he has a specific area that he works

3437

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:09,280

in um and i think on the cns thing i

3438

02:22:14,070 --> 02:22:12,080

think that was the uh small arms and

3439

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:14,080

weapons instruction and stuff like that

3440

02:22:17,590 --> 02:22:14,800

to

3441

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:17,600

uh on a consulting basis so he

3442

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,960

worked there on the daily or anything

3443

02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:20,640

like that it's just like i do consulting

3444

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:23,359

too and i'll go in under another

3445

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,800

contractor um and then i go into my

3446

02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:29,040

i teach do whatever and then i'm out the

3447

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:31,040

door and then they pay me separately so

3448

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:34,319

it's all it's all good um but the way he

3449

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,479

does it is like if he's working under

3450

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:38,160

the space force umbrella and they're

3451

02:22:43,110 --> 02:22:40,960

putting him in on seminars and on on

3452

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:43,120

webinars or whatever it is that they're

3453

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,920

doing and he's actually at a facility

3454

02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:47,280

instructing then that's a little

3455

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:49,760

different and uh and he's coming in

3456

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:51,280

underneath that particular contractor

3457

02:22:55,469 --> 02:22:52,479

the contractor is going to be under

3458

02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:55,479

what's called a dd254 and so that

3459

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:57,280

dd254

3460

02:23:01,670 --> 02:23:00,160

if he comes in under with a clearance

3461

02:23:03,910 --> 02:23:01,680

then that's a whole

3462

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:03,920

another thing on top of that there's the

3463

02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:05,760

dd255 and you have to look that up to

3464

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:06,560

see

3465

02:23:11,190 --> 02:23:09,280

how that plays but um anyway

3466

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:11,200

wiki that could be a whole show just

3467

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:12,800

doing that

3468

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:16,319

but in reality um him having a security

3469

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:17,680

clearance past a certain point now he

3470

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:20,560

has to renew his security clearance

3471

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:23,439

that's that's where the the

3472

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,080

that's where they could turn them down

3473

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:28,080

that yeah because taking away some

3474

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,200

security is is a little hard to do but

3475

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:32,880

having someone renew it when there's

3476

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:34,880

reports of them doing certain things

3477

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:36,399

there's about five or six things that'll

3478

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:37,600

that'll get your security clearance

3479

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,640

taken

3480

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:39,680

one

3481

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:41,840

is what he was doing under that assumed

3482

02:23:46,150 --> 02:23:44,000

account under the faceless uh bureaucrat

3483

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:46,160

thing going and i mean i don't mind him

3484

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:47,600

even knowing

3485

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:49,840

the things i'm going to be reporting

3486

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,720

which will be that and uh you know him

3487

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,560

utilizing that account to attack me and

3488

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:56,880

others um to basically state that i was

3489

02:24:01,990 --> 02:23:59,120

not doing work in afghanistan which he

3490

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:02,000

now knows as a fact i was

3491

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,479

especially when he finds out who i was

3492

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:06,560

actually working with is going to blow

3493

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,240

his mind and probably everybody else's

3494

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:10,960

but um and he

3495

02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:13,840

he he was vicious in in a lot of

3496

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:15,520

different ways plus he was it was a

3497

02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:18,640

concerted effort to undermine people

3498

02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,000

now the his his defense will be he

3499

02:24:26,550 --> 02:24:24,560

thought he was doing it in in the uh and

3500

02:24:28,309 --> 02:24:26,560

goodness or good faith because i have a

3501

02:24:31,349 --> 02:24:28,319

background i have a history of this and

3502

02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:31,359

that and uh he thinks that that's enough

3503

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:34,640

to to do me in but at the same time

3504

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:37,520

you don't do that um and he was doing it

3505

02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:39,040

to people that didn't have the

3506

02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:41,520

background like i have so either way

3507

02:24:45,910 --> 02:24:44,000

he's he's basically he screwed himself

3508

02:24:47,670 --> 02:24:45,920

and he had too much fun doing it and now

3509

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:47,680

he's out there saying he's a psychic and

3510

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:49,920

he can he does remote viewing and all

3511

02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:51,680

this other stuff he's going to have you

3512

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:53,920

know he's he's going to have a hard time

3513

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:54,880

if

3514

02:25:03,750 --> 02:25:00,880
twitter to find out the true identity

3515

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,760
he cannot lie his way out and if

3516

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:05,920
somebody if somebody were

3517

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:09,120
to let's say sue him for whatever right

3518

02:25:13,990 --> 02:25:10,880
and they can subpoena twitter twitter

3519

02:25:16,950 --> 02:25:14,000
has to hand over the ip information

3520

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:16,960
every single tweet a copy of every tweet

3521

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:20,640
every dm ever you know he's going to

3522

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:22,800
hell of a hard time with that yeah they

3523

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:25,040
will fight that until the point that a

3524

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:27,920
judge does it under a court proceeding

3525

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:30,800
or in the case of the military it it'll

3526

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:33,600

come under the uh ucnj which is uh

3527

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:35,760

universal code of military justice so

3528

02:25:40,389 --> 02:25:38,880

that the ucnj is going to uh

3529

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:40,399

possibly

3530

02:25:45,030 --> 02:25:42,399

handle part of this i know about that

3531

02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:45,040

military code of justice yeah

3532

02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:47,040

that's interesting because i used to

3533

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:49,200

work for a credit company and when i got

3534

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:50,640

a serviceman

3535

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,200

serviceman i went oh this will be easy

3536

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:55,120

because they have to they have to do

3537

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:57,120

something they have to pay they have to

3538

02:26:01,590 --> 02:25:59,359

settle up or you know they can't they

3539

02:26:04,630 --> 02:26:01,600

can't ghost their debtors you know

3540

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:04,640

exactly and yeah financial things are

3541

02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:07,760

are a bad i don't know what financial

3542

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:09,359

things would involve this i don't i'm

3543

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:10,960

not coming at it from that angle but if

3544

02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:13,520

you if you actually look up um like you

3545

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:15,040

know what will get your security

3546

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:17,200

clearance taken away um you'll see

3547

02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:19,600

there's like a magic list of five or

3548

02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:22,160

nine things that that will definitely do

3549

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,880

it

3550

02:26:27,830 --> 02:26:25,040

and you can count that two or three of

3551

02:26:29,910 --> 02:26:27,840

those are certainly things that i think

3552

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:29,920

we're pretty confident that he's done

3553

02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:32,000

and i'm not trying to do it from revenge

3554

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:33,359

or i'm not trying to do it from any

3555

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:35,120

other standpoint other than the fact

3556

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:37,359

that this guy is now

3557

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:38,240

a

3558

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:43,680

position

3559

02:26:47,030 --> 02:26:45,680

and then they kind of brag about it like

3560

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:47,040

yeah

3561

02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:50,399

my nda this and and you know my security

3562

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:51,680

i don't you know because he talks about

3563

02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:54,160

the security clearances and the ndas all

3564

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:55,120

the time

3565

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,960

yeah well i want to know i also want to

3566

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:59,040

know how eric davis is still a

3567

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:01,600

government contractor when he's when

3568

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:02,960

he's

3569

02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:05,439

you know saying absolutely ridiculous

3570

02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:08,479

things like we have world spaceships

3571

02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:10,640

wouldn't that violate your nda you

3572

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:12,160

dumbass like

3573

02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:17,510

to him at sense moment he was told to

3574

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:18,960

shut up

3575

02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:20,880

i was talking to him he was in austin i

3576

02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,640

guess he lives in austin

3577

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:24,160

i was talking to him at that moment when

3578

02:27:28,830 --> 02:27:26,080

hal put off

3579

02:27:31,990 --> 02:27:28,840

contacted him and said shut

3580

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:32,000

up don't talk about that anymore and he

3581

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:34,319

and he says he says to me and says well

3582

02:27:37,990 --> 02:27:36,000

i guess my boss just told me i can't

3583

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:38,000

talk about that anymore.

3584

02:27:42,150 --> 02:27:39,760

those were his words

3585

02:27:43,830 --> 02:27:42,160

and i said i was like wow okay and i

3586

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:43,840

actually went and tweeted i said i just

3587

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:45,920

got informed from eric davis that he

3588

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,880

will no longer talk about that and that

3589

02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:50,640

it will be retracted from the uh from

3590

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:52,640

the article and sure enough it was taken

3591

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:56,800

out of the article um but he he is

3592

02:28:00,790 --> 02:27:59,359

and people you know tim mcmillan had a

3593

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,800

problem with me

3594

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:02,560

having a security clearance and i even

3595

02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:04,399

told him i lost i lost mine a while back

3596

02:28:08,630 --> 02:28:07,040

and i said good luck finding it um

3597

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:08,640

and he's like well you never had one i

3598

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:12,160

said really okay and so you've got an

3599

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:13,439

issue

3600

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:15,200

with certain people

3601

02:28:20,150 --> 02:28:17,920

being in the know and the thing is is

3602

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:20,160

that there are many circumstances where

3603

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:21,600

people are pulled in look at how many

3604

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:24,479

people have top secret information that

3605

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,920

are out there that you know damn well

3606

02:28:29,590 --> 02:28:27,680

don't have security clearances but they

3607

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:29,600

really do have the information

3608

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:31,840

it's all it's a billion people have a

3609

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:34,319

top secret security clearance and of

3610

02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,000

those million people i mean mike i

3611

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:38,399

worked i worked i worked in the drexel

3612

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:41,120

university robotics lab and i had to get

3613

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:43,280

i had to get cleared for that yeah and

3614

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:45,359

it took you about a year right

3615

02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:46,960

no i think it took like eight months or

3616

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:49,040

something and i was just a subcontractor

3617

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:50,960

and the funny thing is is after after

3618

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:52,640

this whole nightmare

3619

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:54,720

and they have to talk to your neighbors

3620

02:28:58,950 --> 02:28:56,319

and all that

3621

02:29:02,309 --> 02:28:58,960

anyway after this they after all this

3622

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,319

stuff i sat in literal

3623

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:04,640

walk-in closet with a bunch of computer

3624

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:07,040

servers and i thought it was going to be

3625

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:08,640

the coolest job

3626

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:11,280

i didn't see [h__h] i saw the inside of

3627

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,880

one little room

3628

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:15,040

that's all i was allowed to be in i

3629

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,280

wasn't allowed in the you know

3630

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:19,520

the the labs or see what they were

3631

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,000

working on or building they were by the

3632

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:24,000

way i found out later

3633

02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:25,520

they were building

3634

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:28,800

uh surveillance platforms for the united

3635

02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:30,399

states military

3636

02:29:34,830 --> 02:29:32,960

and see you just gave out a top secret

3637

02:29:38,790 --> 02:29:34,840

secret well it

3638

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:38,800

is a long time ago man this is like a

3639

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:41,760

long long time ago but you know well the

3640

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,520

thing is everything's compartmentalized

3641

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:45,840

and and you know some one hand doesn't

3642

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:47,200

know necessarily what the other hand is

3643

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:49,439

doing so that's why they do that too so

3644

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:50,800

even if someone does give out some

3645

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:51,920

information

3646

02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:53,040

that's not going to be that big of a

3647

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:54,960

deal but you know that whole job is you

3648

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:57,680

know the jobs that are in the intel

3649

02:30:02,389 --> 02:30:00,560

community are normally very mundane

3650

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:02,399

mostly mathematicians and stuff like

3651
02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:03,200
that

3652
02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:05,600
just boring ass jobs but then there's

3653
02:30:09,429 --> 02:30:07,520
you know just the outside jobs when you

3654
02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:09,439
start to get some do some human and some

3655
02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:11,120
signal intelligence and comment and all

3656
02:30:13,990 --> 02:30:12,240
this other stuff where you have to

3657
02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:14,000
actually be somewhere and actually set

3658
02:30:18,870 --> 02:30:14,880
it up

3659
02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:18,880
then you have a little fun um so with

3660
02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,600
with elizondo coming from the ci

3661
02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:22,960
background you know the

3662
02:30:27,110 --> 02:30:26,000
counterintelligence and him having all

3663
02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:27,120

of that

3664

02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:28,000

his

3665

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:29,760

persona

3666

02:30:32,870 --> 02:30:30,800

uh

3667

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:32,880

would eventually show let's put this

3668

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:34,880

remember in the beginning he was he was

3669

02:30:38,389 --> 02:30:37,200

nice and calm and and he it was very

3670

02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:38,399

well spoken and it was almost like

3671

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:39,520

somebody was coaching him it was like

3672

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:40,960

jennifer somebody was in the background

3673

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:43,200

going okay okay say this say to say this

3674

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:44,640

but then eventually

3675

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:46,880

he started letting things get to him

3676

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,800

and then it

3677

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,040

you could see the the deterioration

3678

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:54,000

happen and that was just a matter

3679

02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:56,560

of time and i don't i don't like to see

3680

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:59,439

anyone fall from grace so to speak

3681

02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,399

um

3682

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:02,880

but if anyone deserves some of it uh

3683

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:05,040

because a lot of people don't understand

3684

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,280

how vicious some of those attacks were

3685

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,120

when he was as faced with bureaucrat

3686

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:11,040

whatever

3687

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:12,560

and

3688

02:31:17,190 --> 02:31:14,399

that issue

3689

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:17,200

is a matter for the person who received

3690

02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:18,399

the attacks

3691

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:20,399

as opposed to a person that's observing

3692

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:21,760

them you know because some people don't

3693

02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:23,600

see the harm in it

3694

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:26,080

i guess maybe because i'm not that big

3695

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,520

of a public figure like i don't

3696

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:29,280

understand having an alternate account

3697

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:31,200

to say things that you really would

3698

02:31:35,750 --> 02:31:33,280

rather people that's what that was he

3699

02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:35,760

wanted to say [h__\h] that he did not want

3700

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:38,319

people to know he directly said

3701

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:39,280

absolutely

3702

02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:57,670

system it's a graphology type reporting

3703

02:32:02,950 --> 02:31:59,920

system and it basically takes texts that

3704

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:02,960

people say and it spits back out like if

3705

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:04,640

you if you're trying to compare notes or

3706

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:05,920

someone said something over here they

3707

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:07,040

said something over here trying to see

3708

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:09,120

if it's the same person it'll give you a

3709

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:11,040

probability just like kind of doing face

3710

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:13,280

matching you would do that it does the

3711

02:32:15,670 --> 02:32:14,880

same thing but with with words that are

3712

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:15,680

written

3713

02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:17,760

um and then a lot it can tell you the

3714

02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:19,840

gender you know if you look at a

3715

02:32:35,750 --> 02:32:21,359

handwriting expert they can tell the

3716

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:37,429

no i can barely understand you though

3717

02:32:42,630 --> 02:32:38,800

that's okay we're going to be wrapping

3718

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,389

get with me off air because i also

3719

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:46,560

wanted to ask you to get me an interview

3720

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:52,950

no problem yeah um yeah i got to do my i

3721

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:55,520

i'm leaving florida here pretty quick so

3722

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:57,120

i'm going to do an interview with her

3723

02:33:03,750 --> 02:32:59,040

and howard before i go

3724

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:05,429

right now i'll be very i will be

3725

02:33:08,950 --> 02:33:07,200

respectful to her and nice to her i

3726

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:08,960

would love to interview her

3727

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:09,760

yeah

3728

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:10,800

she'll probably want to take a look at

3729

02:33:13,910 --> 02:33:11,920

some of the stuff

3730

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:13,920

and she'll wonder why

3731

02:33:16,630 --> 02:33:15,280

we'll do that off

3732

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:16,640

so to speak

3733

02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:18,640

give her a sanitized one or something

3734

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,230

was actually in the beginning jeff

3735

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,560

german and he worked for the las vegas

3736

02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:37,040

review journal who was just murdered

3737

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:39,840

two week uh about a week ago um

3738

02:33:43,750 --> 02:33:41,439

but uh you know eric paddock the only

3739

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:43,760

person he would divulge information to

3740

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:45,280

is me he said if you want if you want

3741

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:46,479

information you gotta get through me and

3742

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:49,200

i'm like okay

3743

02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:50,720

i think your connection is getting even

3744

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:52,319

worse we're going to wrap it up here i'm

3745

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:54,000

going to throw you out here we'll talk

3746

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,080

off here mike thanks for joining me

3747

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:58,080

though i appreciate it all right

3748

02:34:02,710 --> 02:33:59,920

good night bye-bye

3749

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:02,720

all right friends uh boy we are two and

3750

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:05,040

a half hours in and uh

3751

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:07,040

i gotta tell you it's been a rough week

3752

02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:09,600

this week i really try to put my foot on

3753

02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:10,720

the gas

3754

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:11,600

uh

3755

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:17,520

weren't producing enough content here

3756

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,640

to uh so what we're gonna try i'm i'm

3757

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:22,560

trying to make more content but of

3758

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:24,160

course the danger is always are you

3759

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,600

making too much

3760

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:27,840

and not enough high quality and is the

3761

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:30,000

views gonna suffer so you shouldn't even

3762

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:31,280

have made

3763

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:33,120

you know eight or nine videos you should

3764

02:34:37,349 --> 02:34:34,960

have made four or five and the views

3765

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:37,359

would be the same you know i don't

3766

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:39,920

we don't know how to crack the code here

3767

02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:42,720

or how this works but uh

3768

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:44,640

we're gonna we're gonna try

3769

02:34:48,790 --> 02:34:47,840

i'm gonna try another few weeks of uh

3770

02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:48,800

um

3771

02:34:52,830 --> 02:34:51,359

more content than usual here

3772

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:52,840

and then we will

3773

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:55,520

reevaluate whether we'll go back to two

3774

02:35:01,190 --> 02:34:58,319

or three shows a week or you know two or

3775

02:35:02,630 --> 02:35:01,200

three videos um i'm still figuring

3776

02:35:03,349 --> 02:35:02,640

things out here

3777

02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:03,359

so

3778

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:08,560

here five by five news uh mike and uh we

3779

02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:09,840

want to thank each and every one of you

3780

02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:11,280

for joining us i want to once again

3781

02:35:15,510 --> 02:35:13,120

thank each and every one of our kind and

3782

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:15,520

generous benefactors who help us

3783

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:16,880

continue

3784

02:35:21,270 --> 02:35:19,680

in this journey i will also mention that

3785

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,280

uh the

3786

02:35:26,230 --> 02:35:23,120

i hope that i wasn't too harsh to this

3787

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,240

girl the offer to uh come and have a

3788

02:35:29,670 --> 02:35:28,319

discussion about these issues is still

3789

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:29,680

open

3790

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,720

uh at the risk of being uh

3791

02:35:37,510 --> 02:35:35,200

you know attacked viciously for

3792

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:37,520

platforming her i thought it would be

3793

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:39,280

beneficial to have a discussion with her

3794

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:42,240

and try to impress upon her

3795

02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:45,760

just how dangerous and hurtful

3796

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:47,200

some of the things that she's doing on

3797

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:49,280

the internet are to people

3798

02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:52,960

we've heard her claim she's not a nazi

3799

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:55,280

then we see all this

3800

02:36:00,870 --> 02:35:57,840

nazism surrounding her and hanging out

3801

02:36:05,429 --> 02:36:00,880

with uh people into nazis and

3802

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:05,439

making excuses for the nazis then we see

3803

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:08,800

she says she's not a racist we see by

3804

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:11,439

her own words she's uh

3805

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:14,640

she called it youtube

3806

02:36:19,190 --> 02:36:16,880

that's a racist statement if you're not

3807

02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:19,200

racist you don't generally make racist

3808

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:21,520

statements you know i was very very

3809

02:36:25,270 --> 02:36:23,920

fortunate growing up i always i thank

3810

02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:25,280

god for this

3811

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:27,040

when i was growing up

3812

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:29,439

uh we of course lived in a pretty

3813

02:36:34,230 --> 02:36:31,920

segregated neighborhood it was polish

3814

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,240

people and irish people some italians

3815

02:36:39,110 --> 02:36:36,399

mostly polish and irish

3816

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,120

um but yeah caucasians you know we're

3817

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:41,600

all white we were the white poor folk in

3818

02:36:47,590 --> 02:36:43,439

the

3819

02:36:49,429 --> 02:36:47,600

uh work you know working class lower

3820

02:36:50,550 --> 02:36:49,439

class people

3821

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,560

and

3822

02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:52,720

in the city i did not

3823

02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:55,520

interact with or know many black people

3824

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:59,120

but uh my father had this little cottage

3825

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:01,680

in new jersey near a lake

3826

02:37:06,630 --> 02:37:04,880

and my mother's best friend

3827

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:06,640

turned out to be

3828

02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:09,840

an african american woman who had a son

3829

02:37:16,309 --> 02:37:13,520

named johnny about my age and

3830

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,319

getting to know that family and becoming

3831

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,479

such good friends with them i didn't

3832

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:20,399

understand racism from then on i just

3833

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:21,920

didn't understand there were people just

3834

02:37:24,790 --> 02:37:23,040

like us

3835

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:24,800

uh you know there's some slight

3836

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:26,880

differences like they had better food

3837

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:28,640

than

3838

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:31,120

i used to love to go there to eat

3839

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:33,200

because she made like a lot of uh you

3840

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:35,359

know soul food and things it was

3841

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:36,640

delicious

3842

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,160

and uh

3843

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:40,880

and she was very kind to us growing up

3844

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:42,560

you know my family was struggling she

3845

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:45,520

would give us uh her son's old shoes and

3846

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:48,640

bicycles and things

3847

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:50,960

i just because of that experience which

3848

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:54,000

i am so thankful for

3849

02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:55,680

i did not

3850

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,280

thing and quite honestly i still don't

3851

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:04,080

people are people you know

3852

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:06,080

i'm not sure about this we have somebody

3853

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:08,319

with no

3854

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:12,880

profile picture or video is attempting

3855

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:16,479

to join the show but uh

3856

02:38:20,070 --> 02:38:18,319

we'll give it a try butters is here what

3857

02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:20,080

can i do for you butters

3858

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:24,550

all right we'll take a few comments and

3859

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:27,680

questions from the live chat before we

3860

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:30,080

bounce on out of here

3861

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:31,439

uh

3862

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:33,200

richard

3863

02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:35,520

warren nurses linda bolton howe and

3864

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,359

others telling lies upon lies for

3865

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:39,040

decades

3866

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,080

so we now have generations of young dumb

3867

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,240

down people who believe they are ancient

3868

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:47,200

alien believing e.t hybrids reincarnated

3869

02:38:52,710 --> 02:38:50,000

and psychic gurus yeah isn't it funny

3870

02:38:55,270 --> 02:38:52,720

you know richard warner is it me or do

3871

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:55,280

people used to stay in a lane better

3872

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:56,479

right

3873

02:39:01,990 --> 02:39:00,080

like 20 years ago in in conspiracy land

3874

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,000

we had

3875

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:04,399

alien abductees

3876
02:39:08,309 --> 02:39:05,840
that was a lane

3877
02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:08,319
we had

3878
02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:10,080
uh

3879
02:39:16,469 --> 02:39:12,960
claimed government insiders that saw the

3880
02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:16,479
alien craft their bodies that was elaine

3881
02:39:18,950 --> 02:39:17,680
we had

3882
02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:18,960
psychics

3883
02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:20,640
that was a lane

3884
02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:22,880
a little bit later we started to get

3885
02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:25,040
secret space program

3886
02:39:31,030 --> 02:39:27,280
insiders that was elaine

3887
02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:31,040
then he got the super soldier lane right

3888
02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:34,160

and now it seems like nobody wants to

3889

02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:35,760

stay in the lane

3890

02:39:40,230 --> 02:39:37,760

look at this girl she's a secret space

3891

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:40,240

program insider she's an alien hybrid

3892

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,040

she's a starseed she's a psychic she's a

3893

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:46,479

reincarnated nazi general

3894

02:39:49,429 --> 02:39:47,680

you know

3895

02:39:52,870 --> 02:39:49,439

it's getting a little thick

3896

02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:52,880

and i have seen many many new conspiracy

3897

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:55,280

land characters popping up that claim to

3898

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:58,319

be all these things

3899

02:40:02,230 --> 02:40:01,359

it doesn't make sense to me you know

3900

02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:02,240

like

3901

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:05,280

if one of those lanes is fantastical

3902

02:40:10,389 --> 02:40:07,280

enough why do you have to be in all of

3903

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:10,399

them but i suspect richard warner it is

3904

02:40:16,150 --> 02:40:14,000

because they can grow a bigger following

3905

02:40:17,990 --> 02:40:16,160

by talking to the secret space people by

3906

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:18,000

talking to the super soldier people they

3907

02:40:23,110 --> 02:40:20,560

can go on all the podcasts

3908

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:23,120

surrounding all these different subjects

3909

02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:24,479

and claim

3910

02:40:32,550 --> 02:40:27,680

or pretend to be all of those things to

3911

02:40:38,710 --> 02:40:35,830

and it's a recent i think addition to

3912

02:40:43,349 --> 02:40:41,349

conspiracy land makeup like i said i

3913

02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:43,359

believe i could be wrong but i'm i'm

3914

02:40:46,950 --> 02:40:44,880

fairly certain that

3915

02:40:49,270 --> 02:40:46,960

you know conspiracy land characters used

3916

02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:49,280

to have their lanes and now it seems

3917

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:50,800

like they're going in all of them at

3918

02:40:55,349 --> 02:40:53,200

once i'm everything i'm a secret i'm a

3919

02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:55,359

super soldier i'm a secret space program

3920

02:41:02,150 --> 02:40:57,920

insider i'm an alien hybrid i'm a star

3921

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:02,160

seed i'm a psychic you know jesus christ

3922

02:41:03,750 --> 02:41:03,040

like

3923

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:03,760

just

3924

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:06,399

one of those things would be almost or

3925

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:08,880

near impossible to prove is true you're

3926

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:11,680

going to go in all of them at once

3927

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:14,160

i i don't i don't get that part of

3928

02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:15,120

things

3929

02:41:20,630 --> 02:41:17,920

i got to tell you friends it is a little

3930

02:41:22,710 --> 02:41:20,640

past 2 a.m here we're coming up on three

3931

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:22,720

hours so more any more questions or

3932

02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:24,479

comments for me i have a little bit more

3933

02:41:27,590 --> 02:41:25,920

time to share

3934

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:27,600

um

3935

02:41:33,670 --> 02:41:30,720

we have andy perkins uh holding down the

3936

02:41:35,349 --> 02:41:33,680

facebook uh live video and thank you for

3937

02:41:36,870 --> 02:41:35,359

doing that andy we appreciate you

3938

02:41:38,630 --> 02:41:36,880

facebook people who don't want to come

3939

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:38,640

over here to youtube you can always

3940

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:41,439

leave comments on the facebook video

3941

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,800

live feed

3942

02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:45,359

uh we we broadcast on twitter

3943

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,120

facebook and uh youtube all at once

3944

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:51,600

and all of those comments

3945

02:41:55,830 --> 02:41:54,080

anywhere get aggregated and i'm able to

3946

02:41:57,910 --> 02:41:55,840

share them on my screen so we thank you

3947

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,920

andy perkins for being over there in the

3948

02:42:02,389 --> 02:42:00,479

facebook live video

3949

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,399

says this is a bit off topic but have

3950

02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:04,319

you seen or heard about the ufo videos

3951

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:06,960

coming out of ukraine there are some ufo

3952

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:08,560

there are some on youtube but are not

3953

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,800

english thoughts on this

3954

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:12,880

uh we did a show

3955

02:42:20,070 --> 02:42:16,240

about that earlier uh in

3956

02:42:21,190 --> 02:42:20,080

i may have to do an update uh one second

3957

02:42:23,270 --> 02:42:21,200

let me

3958

02:42:26,790 --> 02:42:23,280

show you

3959

02:42:31,910 --> 02:42:26,800

book excellent question andy uh

3960

02:42:37,270 --> 02:42:34,630

okay one second

3961

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:37,280

what happened let me share with you we

3962

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:39,520

have a video on our youtube channel and

3963

02:42:46,630 --> 02:42:41,760

it is is entitled

3964

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:46,640

ukraine ufo and alien grifters abound

3965

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:48,240

uh and

3966

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:50,640

at the start of the ukraine war there

3967

02:42:53,190 --> 02:42:51,920

seemed to be

3968

02:42:55,270 --> 02:42:53,200

a great

3969

02:42:57,190 --> 02:42:55,280

deal of

3970

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:57,200

grifting going on

3971

02:43:01,270 --> 02:42:58,080

fake

3972

02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:01,280

ufo videos that were reported to be

3973

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:04,479

outside of they were coming from ukraine

3974

02:43:07,429 --> 02:43:05,760

people were saying when they were

3975

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:07,439

posting the videos

3976

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:10,000

and we busted a bunch of them

3977

02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:11,359

as being

3978

02:43:13,270 --> 02:43:12,399

not

3979

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:13,280

from

3980

02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:14,640

ukraine

3981

02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:17,520

they were actually you know identified

3982

02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:19,520

as other things

3983

02:43:23,349 --> 02:43:20,880

uh

3984

02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:23,359

so it's interesting here we're gonna

3985

02:43:27,670 --> 02:43:25,600

i will share my screen and show you here

3986

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:27,680

andy and you can go to our youtube

3987

02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:29,680

channel and just hit the search bar on

3988

02:43:34,830 --> 02:43:32,319

our channel and put in the word ukraine

3989

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:34,840

and you'll see this video

3990

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:38,319

um it's called ukraine ufo and alien

3991

02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:40,720

grifters abound

3992

02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:44,800

and we busted a whole bunch of

3993

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:48,319

reported ufo videos from ukraine as

3994

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:51,279

being not ufos

3995

02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:52,160

um

3996

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,920

i haven't checked in in a while i'm sure

3997

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:55,760

there are some new ones

3998

02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:56,880

uh so

3999

02:44:01,349 --> 02:43:58,880

thanks for the tip we will check into

4000

02:44:02,389 --> 02:44:01,359

that thank you andy perkins excellent uh

4001

02:44:03,510 --> 02:44:02,399

excellent

4002

02:44:05,190 --> 02:44:03,520

question

4003

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,200

and i always love it when our viewers

4004

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:07,600

give me something new to dig into

4005

02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:10,240

not that i don't have enough uh we are

4006

02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:12,479

very busy here

4007

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,070

the amount of secret tape tech and money

4008

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:22,160

being thrown at war by both sides makes

4009

02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:24,960

any ufo sighting kind of suspect

4010

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:27,200

i think i would agree with you

4011

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:33,190

by five yeah crazy stuff and the

4012

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,110

b baker says

4013

02:44:47,429 --> 02:44:45,520

read earlier in the chat

4014

02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:47,439

chris mellon still hasn't disavowed this

4015

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:53,110

you know what that reminds me

4016

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:55,359

uh

4017

02:45:00,150 --> 02:44:57,840

christopher mellon i hate or

4018

02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:00,160

b baker i hate to do this but i'm gonna

4019

02:45:04,950 --> 02:45:03,600

do it oh wait i can't

4020

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:04,960

uh

4021

02:45:09,120 --> 02:45:15,750

i'm gonna put his name in the title

4022

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,030

yeah you know what i'm going to do that

4023

02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:19,040

right after the show i'm going to change

4024

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:20,000

it to

4025

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:22,560

marina christopher mellon

4026

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:23,439

uh

4027

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:25,920

he needs to say something why won't he

4028

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:28,720

say something right why will he not say

4029

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,720

something about taking a picture with a

4030

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:32,720

nazi all he has to say is i wasn't aware

4031

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:35,279

of her nazi connections and i regret

4032

02:45:38,550 --> 02:45:36,880

taking the picture with her that would

4033

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:38,560

be sufficient and i would just forgive

4034

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:40,160

him for it i wouldn't forgive him for

4035

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:43,120

the tsa techno scam where millions of

4036

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:45,120

dollars were stolen from

4037

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:46,000

you know

4038

02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:48,000

well-intentioned people by his

4039

02:45:51,030 --> 02:45:49,840

organization that he was a part of i

4040

02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:51,040

won't forgive him for that but i'll

4041

02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:52,399

forgive him for taking a picture with

4042

02:45:57,190 --> 02:45:55,600

the nazi if he just talks about it amy

4043

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:57,200

collins is here

4044

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:59,439

and uh thank you amy collins for your

4045

02:46:05,269 --> 02:46:01,520

excellent comment that is a good show

4046

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:05,279

idea more specialists in a given topic

4047

02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:07,040

area such as someone who has spent

4048

02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:08,880

decades researching the space program

4049

02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:10,720

for decades

4050

02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:13,200

uh yeah i would i would like that and

4051
02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:15,120
i'm having a tough time here

4052
02:46:18,630 --> 02:46:16,479
oh you know what

4053
02:46:20,070 --> 02:46:18,640
i am

4054
02:46:21,750 --> 02:46:20,080
my my uh

4055
02:46:23,750 --> 02:46:21,760
my stream yard screen keeps getting

4056
02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:23,760
bigger and smaller

4057
02:46:28,950 --> 02:46:26,640
okay we got that one

4058
02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:28,960
spontaneous human combustion

4059
02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:30,720
i know not related but i missed those

4060
02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:32,479
stories those were good stories i

4061
02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:33,760
remember hearing about that as a kid and

4062
02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:35,279
i was terrified

4063
02:46:40,630 --> 02:46:37,359

five by five that i would burst into

4064

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:40,640

flames somehow right and then i remember

4065

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,560

when we were kids those human combustion

4066

02:46:47,269 --> 02:46:45,120

stories went around and then somebody in

4067

02:46:49,110 --> 02:46:47,279

my school told all the kids that spicy

4068

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:49,120

food made that happen so we were all

4069

02:46:53,349 --> 02:46:51,279

like afraid to eat tacos and [h__h] for a

4070

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:53,359

while

4071

02:46:57,750 --> 02:46:55,920

oh we got that one as well

4072

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:57,760

nothing will change until these frauds

4073

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:59,520

incomes are affected

4074

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:01,439

yeah hit him where it hurts you hit him

4075

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:07,590

uh

4076

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,240

jay roach you could watch the show i'm

4077

02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:12,720

i'm keeping it in my gray basket i would

4078

02:47:16,950 --> 02:47:14,720

i i can't explain away what those

4079

02:47:19,349 --> 02:47:16,960

children saw it's not an easy one you

4080

02:47:21,990 --> 02:47:19,359

can't just debunk that one so i like

4081

02:47:23,910 --> 02:47:22,000

that story i like the case i do have

4082

02:47:26,070 --> 02:47:23,920

problems however with the fact that it

4083

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:26,080

seems or appears that

4084

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,640

that the story got more and more

4085

02:47:32,230 --> 02:47:30,240

grandiose

4086

02:47:34,710 --> 02:47:32,240

the more the children were interviewed

4087

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:34,720

in other words the initial

4088

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:36,880

stories were like yeah we saw the silver

4089

02:47:41,269 --> 02:47:39,279

thing off in the distance and two men

4090

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:41,279

little men running by

4091

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:43,760

and then it turned into

4092

02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:45,200

one of the children claimed that they

4093

02:47:50,870 --> 02:47:47,920

were right next the beings were right

4094

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:50,880

next to them one of the children

4095

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:52,399

several of the children after being

4096

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:54,080

interviewed by john max started talking

4097

02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:56,479

about telepathic messages that may have

4098

02:48:03,269 --> 02:47:59,359

been leading questions by john mack

4099

02:48:04,070 --> 02:48:03,279

then there was the addition of other

4100

02:48:05,990 --> 02:48:04,080

uh

4101
02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:06,000
elements of the story like some sort of

4102
02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:08,800
distortion field got added to the story

4103
02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:11,760
later in subsequent interviews that

4104
02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:13,439
gives me a little bit of

4105
02:48:16,870 --> 02:48:14,960
pause but

4106
02:48:20,389 --> 02:48:16,880
obviously those children saw something

4107
02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:20,399
life-changing and they

4108
02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:23,040
stuck by their story uh but though their

4109
02:48:27,910 --> 02:48:25,680
story has changed slightly right or so

4110
02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:27,920
i've heard

4111
02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:30,479
and uh look we have another taker here

4112
02:48:33,269 --> 02:48:32,240
one second though let me try to do

4113
02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:33,279

something here

4114

02:48:40,319 --> 02:48:47,510

one second

4115

02:48:52,150 --> 02:48:49,830

maybe something stuck here

4116

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:52,160

gabber beast tv is here so we have to

4117

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:53,760

let them in

4118

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,399

one moment here guys are making me work

4119

02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:58,399

today

4120

02:49:01,670 --> 02:48:59,920

how are you doing good to see you good

4121

02:49:03,910 --> 02:49:01,680

night good night hello everybody at

4122

02:49:06,710 --> 02:49:03,920

truth seekers good to see you all

4123

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:06,720

lovely community here

4124

02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:08,399

one second i'm going to edit your mic

4125

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:10,240

you i got to lower your volume i think a

4126

02:49:17,110 --> 02:49:15,510

sorry about that i had the volume up

4127

02:49:19,110 --> 02:49:17,120

because i was doing video editing before

4128

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:19,120

i made a new video oh no no problem so

4129

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:19,840

what

4130

02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:26,880

too harsh or not harsh enough

4131

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:30,080

not harsh enough she's she's playing up

4132

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:31,600

she needs to pull her socks up you know

4133

02:49:33,910 --> 02:49:32,560

what i'm saying she needs to pull her

4134

02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:33,920

socks up she's doing the wrong thing you

4135

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,840

don't go on being racist and saying all

4136

02:49:39,510 --> 02:49:37,920

these bad comments like we're all people

4137

02:49:40,469 --> 02:49:39,520

from the universe

4138

02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:40,479

there's no

4139

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:46,550

it's shocking like

4140

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:48,399

when you were talking about the ukraine

4141

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:51,600

ufo videos i was on a i'm on a play to

4142

02:49:56,070 --> 02:49:52,880

own

4143

02:49:57,910 --> 02:49:56,080

game that's coming out i'm an alpha

4144

02:49:59,429 --> 02:49:57,920

tester where you got nfts and you own

4145

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:59,439

money playing the game and i'm helping

4146

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:00,720

testing it

4147

02:50:06,309 --> 02:50:02,800

and there was this sounds good to me you

4148

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:07,510

i'm into a lot of crypto i've been

4149

02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:09,520

playing play-doh and games crypto games

4150

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:11,920

nfts and stuff for a long time for a

4151
02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:13,439
while now i've been making a bit of

4152
02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:16,000
money flipping nfts full play to earn

4153
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:18,800
games this year made a bit of money

4154
02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:20,560
i've been doing all right it's been good

4155
02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:22,240
just a little bit something on the side

4156
02:50:26,150 --> 02:50:23,600
you know just to make a little bit of

4157
02:50:28,950 --> 02:50:26,160
money just to pay for bills and stuff

4158
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,230
a ukraine soldier jumped on our discord

4159
02:50:35,990 --> 02:50:34,319
and he was like we were talking how's

4160
02:50:38,070 --> 02:50:36,000
this how's that going is explaining the

4161
02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:38,080
war to us and stuff

4162
02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:41,359
and he goes oh i got i filmed ufos on my

4163
02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:43,439

um on my phone up

4164

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:44,720

you know would you just like to see i'm

4165

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:46,800

like oh yeah please can we have a look

4166

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,439

here's my youtube and i had a look at it

4167

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:51,120

and um he said he's you know while he

4168

02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:53,200

was on duty doing you know his service

4169

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:55,439

for his country he had a couple of good

4170

02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:58,240

videos of like

4171

02:51:05,990 --> 02:50:59,760

circle

4172

02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:07,429

and like to me it look it looked

4173

02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:09,120

authentic it was just he didn't have

4174

02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,880

many views or anything like that he

4175

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:12,960

wasn't promoting anything he just shared

4176
02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:15,600
it with us and it looked like like a you

4177
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:18,240
know like a decent ufo video to me but

4178
02:51:20,950 --> 02:51:19,600
no i i'm not just

4179
02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:20,960
mega pixel

4180
02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:22,960
yeah i think there may be there may be

4181
02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,760
some genuine uh really strange videos

4182
02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:27,680
coming out of ukraine but i remember

4183
02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:29,520
right when the war hit we made a video

4184
02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:32,000
debunking a whole bunch of fakery yeah

4185
02:51:38,469 --> 02:51:36,389
yeah i haven't seen it

4186
02:51:39,990 --> 02:51:38,479
away from it it wouldn't surprise me if

4187
02:51:42,150 --> 02:51:40,000
the united states has all kinds of

4188
02:51:45,349 --> 02:51:42,160

drones flying around trying to explain

4189

02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:45,359

what's going on with the war it's a war

4190

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:47,120

they're testing their newest tech let's

4191

02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:48,960

see if this works in the field yeah but

4192

02:51:52,870 --> 02:51:50,640

they're going to do field tests they're

4193

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:52,880

testing their latest tech that like they

4194

02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:55,600

made 20 years ago in iraq they did that

4195

02:52:01,429 --> 02:51:57,279

in afghanistan exactly there's a war

4196

02:52:03,670 --> 02:52:02,389

because they don't know if it works in

4197

02:52:05,429 --> 02:52:03,680

the field yet they've only done field

4198

02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:05,439

tests they have to put it out there to

4199

02:52:07,910 --> 02:52:07,040

see if it works

4200

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:07,920

and

4201
02:52:12,710 --> 02:52:10,560
you we do have a track record that every

4202
02:52:15,190 --> 02:52:12,720
war we've had there's always these ufo

4203
02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:15,200
sightings when we didn't have tech when

4204
02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:16,560
we didn't have deck

4205
02:52:19,670 --> 02:52:18,240
so you sort of got to take that into

4206
02:52:21,670 --> 02:52:19,680
account too

4207
02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:21,680
yeah there was ufo sightings over roman

4208
02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:24,479
battlefields in ancient times yep

4209
02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:26,240
pretty much every single wars we've had

4210
02:52:29,429 --> 02:52:27,600
throughout history there's always

4211
02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:29,439
reports from from the soldiers from

4212
02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:31,760
people in the area civilians about all

4213
02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:33,920

sorts of different ufo stories so you

4214

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,680

sort of got to take that into into our

4215

02:52:39,030 --> 02:52:37,920

account but i think a majority of them

4216

02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:39,040

would be

4217

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:41,359

new new military tech that the russians

4218

02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:42,720

and the ukrainians

4219

02:52:46,550 --> 02:52:44,720

even america would send their new tech

4220

02:52:48,070 --> 02:52:46,560

just to see if it works you buy this

4221

02:52:51,030 --> 02:52:48,080

from us they're going to make profit

4222

02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:51,040

from it selling it to them and they get

4223

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:53,200

live data results they get data results

4224

02:52:58,389 --> 02:52:55,279

in field if it works it's a win-win

4225

02:53:01,670 --> 02:52:59,750

yeah

4226
02:53:03,910 --> 02:53:01,680
they're they're most certainly testing

4227
02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:03,920
new platforms of warfare

4228
02:53:08,469 --> 02:53:04,880
there

4229
02:53:11,510 --> 02:53:08,479
and and uh maybe helping the uh the

4230
02:53:13,510 --> 02:53:11,520
ukrainians with surveillance videos of

4231
02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:13,520
troop movements who knows

4232
02:53:16,389 --> 02:53:14,560
but we would

4233
02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:16,399
that would probably be unacknowledged in

4234
02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:18,800
other words if if those drones get shot

4235
02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:20,720
down we're going to say that that wasn't

4236
02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:22,800
ours you know

4237
02:53:27,110 --> 02:53:24,960
because

4238
02:53:28,710 --> 02:53:27,120

yeah we can't be directly involved in a

4239

02:53:30,389 --> 02:53:28,720

shooting war with russia that would be

4240

02:53:32,710 --> 02:53:30,399

stupid right

4241

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,720

yeah but russia knows that they're

4242

02:53:35,750 --> 02:53:34,640

fitting all the arms because like

4243

02:53:38,389 --> 02:53:35,760

americans

4244

02:53:39,910 --> 02:53:38,399

armed surplus is like at 10 percent or

4245

02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:39,920

20 they've got to build everything all

4246

02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:41,920

those weapons again and armaments

4247

02:53:46,070 --> 02:53:44,080

they've just dumped all their surplus

4248

02:53:47,110 --> 02:53:46,080

and because it's got an expiry date on

4249

02:53:48,710 --> 02:53:47,120

it anyway

4250

02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:48,720

they have to get rid of it after so many

4251
02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:54,870
they've got to pay again to get more

4252
02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:56,479
built because their surplus is gone

4253
02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:57,680
they've got nothing left in the ammo

4254
02:54:01,670 --> 02:53:59,680
dump

4255
02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:01,680
yeah and you know what the the the

4256
02:54:04,790 --> 02:54:02,880
surplus

4257
02:54:06,309 --> 02:54:04,800
you'd be you'd be amazed at the amount

4258
02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:06,319
of money the united states military

4259
02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:07,840
wastes i grew up

4260
02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:09,920
spending summers right near mcguire air

4261
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,120
force base in new jersey

4262
02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:15,439
yeah they had an airplane

4263
02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:17,520

graveyard there and you would just go

4264

02:54:22,630 --> 02:54:21,040

there and it would be old planes as far

4265

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:22,640

as the eye could see

4266

02:54:25,910 --> 02:54:24,479

some of them would be covered up some of

4267

02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:25,920

them would be missing oh did you go

4268

02:54:29,429 --> 02:54:27,359

there did you go to the airplane

4269

02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:29,439

graveyard did you go there yeah yeah we

4270

02:54:33,030 --> 02:54:31,520

used to go oh amazing

4271

02:54:35,349 --> 02:54:33,040

i would be there all the time i would be

4272

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:35,359

there all the time yeah will you

4273

02:54:42,389 --> 02:54:39,680

climb the fence and jump in and you know

4274

02:54:45,750 --> 02:54:43,750

in the movie harley davidson in the

4275

02:54:46,830 --> 02:54:45,760

marlboro man where he's testing the 50

4276

02:54:49,510 --> 02:54:46,840

cal desert

4277

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:49,520

eagle oh yeah and he's like he's

4278

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:51,359

shooting he's shooting like this and

4279

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:52,080

like

4280

02:54:55,030 --> 02:54:53,600

he doesn't know how to shoot at 50k i

4281

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:55,040

went to the i went to the gun range

4282

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,880

because i'm a sniper i used in air force

4283

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,479

cadets for seven years i was doing

4284

02:55:02,950 --> 02:55:00,319

different air force bases

4285

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:02,960

rifle competitions interstate

4286

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:05,359

i went with the football away team three

4287

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:06,800

days away up in

4288

02:55:12,550 --> 02:55:09,120

sunshine coast gold coast just drinking

4289

02:55:17,269 --> 02:55:15,510

flying off my head i couldn't even walk

4290

02:55:18,790 --> 02:55:17,279

or see straight and like we've got like

4291

02:55:20,469 --> 02:55:18,800

two hours to catch the

4292

02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:20,479

plane home and i'm like i'm going the

4293

02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:21,600

gun range

4294

02:55:24,790 --> 02:55:23,200

and like i could barely walk to the gun

4295

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:24,800

range they had a gun range up in the

4296

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:26,399

shopping center i went in there and i

4297

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:28,000

want the biggest gun you can get so i

4298

02:55:32,469 --> 02:55:30,640

had like the 44 magnum basically a 50

4299

02:55:34,469 --> 02:55:32,479

cal 44 magnum

4300

02:55:37,110 --> 02:55:34,479

and i'm sitting in there

4301
02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,120
and like i'm i'm doing double taps

4302
02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:38,560
double taps with the

4303
02:55:42,550 --> 02:55:40,640
like with the 44 magnum and by the

4304
02:55:44,870 --> 02:55:42,560
second round the gun's nearly at the

4305
02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:44,880
back of my head

4306
02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:47,760
but i'm riding the recoil in and i i got

4307
02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:49,680
the gun target and i bring it back with

4308
02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:52,160
me and like 80 of my shots was in the

4309
02:55:56,469 --> 02:55:54,560
black circle right in the middle and i

4310
02:55:59,910 --> 02:55:56,479
was that messed up i couldn't hold the

4311
02:56:01,750 --> 02:55:59,920
gun to put the bullets in i was like

4312
02:56:03,110 --> 02:56:01,760
just like this after shooting it i had

4313
02:56:04,710 --> 02:56:03,120

to give it to the gun master here gun

4314

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:04,720

master heat gun master can you put and

4315

02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:06,880

he's like reloading the bullets he goes

4316

02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:09,760

only sure he's a nice chinese bloke only

4317

02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:12,080

shoot one bullet at a time and there i

4318

02:56:18,950 --> 02:56:16,230

doing double taps the whole way double

4319

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:18,960

taps baby no it's not this one shot a

4320

02:56:23,030 --> 02:56:20,399

better time

4321

02:56:24,230 --> 02:56:23,040

my luck of stuff

4322

02:56:25,750 --> 02:56:24,240

yeah

4323

02:56:27,750 --> 02:56:25,760

things you probably shouldn't miss

4324

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:27,760

gabbard beast and that's guns and

4325

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:29,760

alcohol

4326

02:56:33,670 --> 02:56:31,840

isn't that not a good idea i'd love to

4327

02:56:35,510 --> 02:56:33,680

i'd love to i'd love to live in america

4328

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:35,520

i'd be happy at home i'd be it i'd be

4329

02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:36,880

living at the gun range every day every

4330

02:56:40,469 --> 02:56:38,160

weekend

4331

02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:40,479

you know where i have my cabin there's a

4332

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,399

lot of gun guys because there's there's

4333

02:56:45,670 --> 02:56:44,399

a lot of hunting cabins and stuff i love

4334

02:56:48,150 --> 02:56:45,680

hunting because i love hunting and the

4335

02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:48,160

guns sometimes those guys get sometimes

4336

02:56:51,910 --> 02:56:50,399

those guys get just get drunk and go out

4337

02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:51,920

in the woods with their guns shooting

4338

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,720

[h__h] you know i don't

4339

02:56:58,630 --> 02:56:56,640

i'd love hunting but i wouldn't do it

4340

02:57:01,670 --> 02:56:58,640

drunk i would never do a drunk i would

4341

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:01,680

like only sober because it's dangerous

4342

02:57:05,190 --> 02:57:03,680

with a gun you know i would do i would i

4343

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:05,200

would be very strict with myself i would

4344

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:07,600

never do hunting drunk or on a high or

4345

02:57:13,349 --> 02:57:11,359

anything i would be very very sober

4346

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:13,359

yeah we have tons of protein walking

4347

02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:16,640

around but i'm not generally a hunter

4348

02:57:22,630 --> 02:57:20,000

i am uh i'm an emergency hunter i have

4349

02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:22,640

uh i have a great deal of supplies and

4350

02:57:25,510 --> 02:57:24,640

just in case at the cabin because

4351
02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:25,520
there's

4352
02:57:31,990 --> 02:57:29,279
everywhere and if something bad were to

4353
02:57:34,710 --> 02:57:32,000
happen like you know take the the health

4354
02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:34,720
crisis and and covet if those dials were

4355
02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:37,520
turned if those dials of that situation

4356
02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:40,240
were turned just a little bit worse [h__\h]

4357
02:57:43,990 --> 02:57:42,080
could have gotten real bad and i would

4358
02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:44,000
have taken my family to the cabin and we

4359
02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:45,840
would be exactly

4360
02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:46,720
the same

4361
02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:50,560
out in i was in thailand when kobe came

4362
02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:52,800
out in the north of thailand full of

4363
02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:54,960

chinese people right on the border my

4364

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:56,800

friends on discord really good friend of

4365

02:58:00,710 --> 02:57:58,080

mine is like there's a there's a play

4366

02:58:02,790 --> 02:58:00,720

going on be careful i'm like oh [\h__\h] i'm

4367

02:58:04,630 --> 02:58:02,800

surrounded by chinese people chinese new

4368

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:04,640

year this chinese new year was just

4369

02:58:08,950 --> 02:58:06,720

flooded i actually avoided going out for

4370

02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:08,960

the last week i said it's not worth

4371

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:11,439

getting this it damages every part of

4372

02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:13,680

your organ in your body like it's just

4373

02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:20,309

i have a friend who has what's called

4374

02:58:24,309 --> 02:58:22,960

long covered you know like oh no yeah

4375

02:58:25,510 --> 02:58:24,319

he's got

4376

02:58:28,150 --> 02:58:25,520

some kind of

4377

02:58:30,150 --> 02:58:28,160

problems can't he's been to 20 doctors

4378

02:58:31,670 --> 02:58:30,160

he can't get rid of whatever but i was

4379

02:58:33,910 --> 02:58:31,680

reminded tonight

4380

02:58:35,830 --> 02:58:33,920

two years ago i did an interview with

4381

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:35,840

somebody and we were talking i was

4382

02:58:39,590 --> 02:58:37,359

listening to the interview we did a

4383

02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:39,600

premiere of it for this channel it was

4384

02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:41,840

from my old channel and

4385

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:45,760

i swear that i had it in february before

4386

02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:47,439

it really

4387

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:50,000

hit that that was going on because i had

4388

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,720

like the worst crazy cold of my life and

4389

02:58:56,550 --> 02:58:54,720

i remember i was having a lot of trouble

4390

02:58:58,150 --> 02:58:56,560

breathing and i was like this is the

4391

02:59:00,389 --> 02:58:58,160

worst cold i ever had i can't even

4392

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,399

breathe and it was weeks long and

4393

02:59:04,150 --> 02:59:02,800

eventually it went away you know i might

4394

02:59:06,230 --> 02:59:04,160

have had it early

4395

02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:06,240

but who knows you know

4396

02:59:11,030 --> 02:59:08,319

i'm just glad that it's mostly gone i

4397

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,040

hope you know my mum my mum recently got

4398

02:59:15,510 --> 02:59:13,279

it she she was invade and it was just

4399

02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:15,520

like a mild mild snuffle in my old cold

4400

02:59:20,469 --> 02:59:18,000

her boyfriend got it he was double weed

4401

02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:20,479

with the booster he was like

4402

02:59:24,630 --> 02:59:22,720

gone for two weeks like almost dead

4403

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:24,640

my dad also got it he was like double

4404

02:59:34,950 --> 02:59:26,720

triple boosted feed as well he was

4405

02:59:38,870 --> 02:59:36,710

you know what we did i just kind of

4406

02:59:40,550 --> 02:59:38,880

broke a cardinal rule here in my show

4407

02:59:42,550 --> 02:59:40,560

and that is that we don't oh we don't

4408

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:42,560

talk about the health stuff because you

4409

02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:44,720

too yeah all right so used to not like i

4410

02:59:48,550 --> 02:59:46,720

think you're allowed now but i still

4411

02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:48,560

from the course of abbott we just

4412

02:59:51,269 --> 02:59:49,520

thought

4413

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:51,279

or the v or i won't talk about it yeah i

4414

02:59:54,309 --> 02:59:52,880

won't talk about it

4415

02:59:56,230 --> 02:59:54,319

i don't i love your show i don't want to

4416

02:59:57,670 --> 02:59:56,240

get you in trouble no i appreciate what

4417

02:59:59,269 --> 02:59:57,680

is it that you're working on on your

4418

03:00:01,830 --> 02:59:59,279

stuff lately

4419

03:00:03,510 --> 03:00:01,840

me i just uploaded a new video i put it

4420

03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:03,520

on billy billy bang two and a half

4421

03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:05,680

thousand views in like less than a day

4422

03:00:10,070 --> 03:00:07,920

which my my chinese fans are going wild

4423

03:00:11,429 --> 03:00:10,080

because i spoke two sentences of chinese

4424

03:00:12,870 --> 03:00:11,439

in the beginning and they're like oh

4425

03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:12,880

there's parana he's speaking chinese

4426
03:00:15,990 --> 03:00:14,880
he's a good boy good boy the chinese

4427
03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:16,000
boys are going

4428
03:00:20,469 --> 03:00:18,240
he speaks better chinese than me i'm

4429
03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:20,479
chinese i'm just like

4430
03:00:24,070 --> 03:00:22,160
i hit google translate and i have to

4431
03:00:25,830 --> 03:00:24,080
like speak word by word and use the

4432
03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:25,840
audio programmer you know with the

4433
03:00:29,670 --> 03:00:28,000
waveform and split it up because i can't

4434
03:00:31,030 --> 03:00:29,680
say a whole sentence it's like really

4435
03:00:33,510 --> 03:00:31,040
really hard

4436
03:00:36,230 --> 03:00:33,520
but um yeah no i used to work i used to

4437
03:00:37,750 --> 03:00:36,240
work i used to work for a chinese family

4438
03:00:39,510 --> 03:00:37,760

and i got to learn a little bit it's

4439

03:00:41,510 --> 03:00:39,520

that's the toughest language i ever

4440

03:00:43,269 --> 03:00:41,520

tried to learn very very difficult and

4441

03:00:45,269 --> 03:00:43,279

there's so many different dialects on my

4442

03:00:47,910 --> 03:00:45,279

lord

4443

03:00:51,590 --> 03:00:47,920

the videos um it's like a plasma ball

4444

03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:51,600

ufo inside a larger ball of light

4445

03:00:54,790 --> 03:00:53,520

and it's like you know a plasma ball

4446

03:00:57,349 --> 03:00:54,800

where you put your hands on it and the

4447

03:00:59,110 --> 03:00:57,359

electricity goes to your hands that the

4448

03:01:01,590 --> 03:00:59,120

electricity is coming out of it out of

4449

03:01:02,790 --> 03:01:01,600

it like a plasma ball

4450

03:01:05,990 --> 03:01:02,800

and i

4451
03:01:08,389 --> 03:01:06,000
with my mate paul from the the true the

4452
03:01:10,469 --> 03:01:08,399
the out there channel from new zealand

4453
03:01:12,469 --> 03:01:10,479
my mate paul

4454
03:01:13,990 --> 03:01:12,479
and we we had a bit of an analysis and

4455
03:01:15,510 --> 03:01:14,000
we looked at it for like over an hour or

4456
03:01:17,510 --> 03:01:15,520
something he couldn't debunk it he

4457
03:01:20,630 --> 03:01:17,520
couldn't debunk it he debunks hundreds

4458
03:01:22,309 --> 03:01:20,640
if not thousands of ufo videos he does

4459
03:01:24,150 --> 03:01:22,319
he's like you got to send this to mick

4460
03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:24,160
west send this to mcquest say mick west

4461
03:01:28,389 --> 03:01:25,520
can you please have a look at this you

4462
03:01:29,910 --> 03:01:28,399
know this is my new video he's like he

4463
03:01:32,070 --> 03:01:29,920

paul said he's like he's never seen

4464

03:01:34,389 --> 03:01:32,080

nothing like it before in all the ufo

4465

03:01:35,990 --> 03:01:34,399

videos and he's seen them all like he

4466

03:01:38,070 --> 03:01:36,000

always shows me stuff like check this

4467

03:01:40,230 --> 03:01:38,080

out check this griftard what goof on

4468

03:01:41,830 --> 03:01:40,240

saying he got me onto your show he

4469

03:01:43,349 --> 03:01:41,840

actually got me onto your show he's like

4470

03:01:47,720 --> 03:01:43,359

look at this guy he's going off at goof

4471

03:01:47,730 --> 03:01:56,070

[Music]

4472

03:02:00,150 --> 03:01:58,389

he talks like goofy and looks like goofy

4473

03:02:03,349 --> 03:02:00,160

and walks like goofy

4474

03:02:05,030 --> 03:02:03,359

well you know what uh i just some people

4475

03:02:06,950 --> 03:02:05,040

you have to put in your rear view mirror

4476

03:02:10,950 --> 03:02:06,960

and he's one of them you know

4477

03:02:14,870 --> 03:02:13,590

but some people come into your life

4478

03:02:17,429 --> 03:02:14,880

some people come into your life for a

4479

03:02:19,190 --> 03:02:17,439

little bit of time and they're welcome

4480

03:02:19,990 --> 03:02:19,200

and then he just wore out his welcome

4481

03:02:21,910 --> 03:02:20,000

like

4482

03:02:23,670 --> 03:02:21,920

see you

4483

03:02:25,269 --> 03:02:23,680

you're in my rear view mirror now i

4484

03:02:27,030 --> 03:02:25,279

don't i try not to

4485

03:02:29,110 --> 03:02:27,040

talk about it i don't know i don't know

4486

03:02:31,670 --> 03:02:29,120

too much about the history of all

4487

03:02:33,510 --> 03:02:31,680

everything that's going on like um paul

4488

03:02:35,429 --> 03:02:33,520

feels mean on stuff that's why i like to

4489

03:02:37,030 --> 03:02:35,439

watch your show because you like you

4490

03:02:38,710 --> 03:02:37,040

like you do your research and you show

4491

03:02:40,630 --> 03:02:38,720

the history and this person did this

4492

03:02:42,230 --> 03:02:40,640

this this and it sort of helps me catch

4493

03:02:44,230 --> 03:02:42,240

up with it you know like i'm not too

4494

03:02:45,670 --> 03:02:44,240

much about all the politics because

4495

03:02:46,550 --> 03:02:45,680

they're all just faking it they're not

4496

03:02:48,870 --> 03:02:46,560

just like

4497

03:02:50,389 --> 03:02:48,880

they're con artists they're committing

4498

03:02:52,150 --> 03:02:50,399

they're committing

4499

03:02:54,070 --> 03:02:52,160

receiving funds with by committing

4500

03:02:55,750 --> 03:02:54,080

deception it's like it should be a crime

4501

03:02:57,590 --> 03:02:55,760

theft by deception is a crime in the

4502

03:03:00,389 --> 03:02:57,600

united states but you know what this

4503

03:03:02,469 --> 03:03:00,399

this is a gray area i think and and

4504

03:03:04,469 --> 03:03:02,479

lawmaker you know like police have

4505

03:03:06,950 --> 03:03:04,479

better things to do than arrest people

4506

03:03:08,790 --> 03:03:06,960

for like grifting a few thousand dollars

4507

03:03:11,590 --> 03:03:08,800

off a fake alien picture saying it's

4508

03:03:14,469 --> 03:03:11,600

real even though i believe that is

4509

03:03:16,469 --> 03:03:14,479

absolutely a crime that's theft by

4510

03:03:18,550 --> 03:03:16,479

deception you're telling people this is

4511

03:03:21,349 --> 03:03:18,560

a picture of a real alien

4512

03:03:23,590 --> 03:03:21,359

and uh you know join my membership and

4513

03:03:25,190 --> 03:03:23,600

and all this thing or we saw earlier tom

4514

03:03:27,750 --> 03:03:25,200

delong is now telling people they get a

4515

03:03:29,670 --> 03:03:27,760

special personal briefing from him if

4516

03:03:30,469 --> 03:03:29,680

they invest fifty thousand dollars with

4517

03:03:32,070 --> 03:03:30,479

him

4518

03:03:34,870 --> 03:03:32,080

he doesn't even need fifty thousand

4519

03:03:39,670 --> 03:03:37,670

he's got millions of dollars

4520

03:03:43,190 --> 03:03:39,680

i think that the reports of him being

4521

03:03:45,830 --> 03:03:43,200

rich are are widely overstated

4522

03:03:46,870 --> 03:03:45,840

he hasn't sold colombian flake he

4523

03:03:48,710 --> 03:03:46,880

probably just

4524

03:03:50,710 --> 03:03:48,720

blew it all up his nose

4525

03:03:53,110 --> 03:03:50,720

all you know people have to remember

4526

03:03:56,550 --> 03:03:53,120

that he had a couple of stupid hits of

4527

03:03:57,990 --> 03:03:56,560

dumb silly songs made for like 12 year

4528

03:04:00,070 --> 03:03:58,000

old girls

4529

03:04:02,070 --> 03:04:00,080

back in the day and that's been a long

4530

03:04:03,670 --> 03:04:02,080

time since that time so he's probably

4531

03:04:05,590 --> 03:04:03,680

burnt through most of that rock star

4532

03:04:07,349 --> 03:04:05,600

money right

4533

03:04:11,910 --> 03:04:07,359

probably that's why he's swooping down

4534

03:04:14,070 --> 03:04:11,920

low 50 50 bricks for a ufo story are you

4535

03:04:16,070 --> 03:04:14,080

kidding me

4536

03:04:17,510 --> 03:04:16,080

yeah

4537

03:04:19,590 --> 03:04:17,520

does it have blue chickens in it is

4538

03:04:21,429 --> 03:04:19,600

there a dino beaver i would like to

4539

03:04:23,269 --> 03:04:21,439

believe there's a dino beaver

4540

03:04:24,790 --> 03:04:23,279

shut up i'm working on a dino beaver

4541

03:04:27,190 --> 03:04:24,800

puppet

4542

03:04:30,150 --> 03:04:27,200

i've been i've been using ai draw ai

4543

03:04:32,150 --> 03:04:30,160

drawing and i've tapped in hybrid beaver

4544

03:04:34,550 --> 03:04:32,160

hybrid half half

4545

03:04:36,150 --> 03:04:34,560

dinosaur beaver and the ai

4546

03:04:38,150 --> 03:04:36,160

goes through five billion pictures and

4547

03:04:42,150 --> 03:04:38,160

like draws me a painting with like dino

4548

03:04:46,550 --> 03:04:44,070

well listen we've been here for we've

4549

03:04:47,750 --> 03:04:46,560

been here for over three hours so i am

4550

03:04:53,990 --> 03:04:47,760

going to throw you i just dropped in to

4551
03:04:57,830 --> 03:04:55,910
we're going to make you go live stream a

4552
03:04:59,269 --> 03:04:57,840
toilet flushing in australia so i could

4553
03:05:00,710 --> 03:04:59,279
show all my friends that you guys are

4554
03:05:02,070 --> 03:05:00,720
backwards

4555
03:05:11,750 --> 03:05:02,080
yeah i could i could do that with like

4556
03:05:14,389 --> 03:05:13,269
don't worry about the buildings on there

4557
03:05:16,070 --> 03:05:14,399
they're like old structures someone

4558
03:05:18,150 --> 03:05:16,080
built them a long time ago

4559
03:05:19,910 --> 03:05:18,160
yeah yeah i gotta get back to work i've

4560
03:05:21,830 --> 03:05:19,920
been trying to

4561
03:05:24,070 --> 03:05:21,840
update my video by doing um

4562
03:05:25,670 --> 03:05:24,080
stabilization and lock-on so it just

4563
03:05:27,510 --> 03:05:25,680

locks the ufo

4564

03:05:28,790 --> 03:05:27,520

perfectly in the screen and everything

4565

03:05:30,710 --> 03:05:28,800

flies by

4566

03:05:32,710 --> 03:05:30,720

and i've been doing using davinci

4567

03:05:34,710 --> 03:05:32,720

resolve and scratching my head i got

4568

03:05:36,710 --> 03:05:34,720

four seconds of the slow motion perfect

4569

03:05:38,630 --> 03:05:36,720

locked in the middle zoomed that zoomed

4570

03:05:40,950 --> 03:05:38,640

up a bit so it's nice and big all the

4571

03:05:42,870 --> 03:05:40,960

stuff every other about and then after

4572

03:05:47,590 --> 03:05:42,880

four seconds it stopped decoding and i

4573

03:05:52,150 --> 03:05:49,349

i deleted the part where the ufo was

4574

03:05:53,510 --> 03:05:52,160

going off by one frame and then coming

4575

03:05:55,670 --> 03:05:53,520

back in i thought that was stopping it

4576

03:05:58,469 --> 03:05:55,680

then i merged all the clips into one big

4577

03:06:00,230 --> 03:05:58,479

file and it was still doing it so i

4578

03:06:02,630 --> 03:06:00,240

might have to just like just do it clip

4579

03:06:03,830 --> 03:06:02,640

by clip by clip by clip really painfully

4580

03:06:05,190 --> 03:06:03,840

and slowly

4581

03:06:08,870 --> 03:06:05,200

i'll figure it out

4582

03:06:10,630 --> 03:06:08,880

a show where we play a bunch of your

4583

03:06:12,389 --> 03:06:10,640

videos that'd be fun yeah for sure

4584

03:06:15,190 --> 03:06:12,399

anytime i could i could i could talk

4585

03:06:17,110 --> 03:06:15,200

about it could i'll i i'm gonna

4586

03:06:18,550 --> 03:06:17,120

do it next week sometime

4587

03:06:20,790 --> 03:06:18,560

message me we'll do it next week

4588

03:06:22,469 --> 03:06:20,800

sometime i'll talk to you in discord not

4589

03:06:25,510 --> 03:06:22,479

a problem like i'm transparent i'm

4590

03:06:27,830 --> 03:06:25,520

honest i'll answer questions i'll i'll

4591

03:06:30,870 --> 03:06:27,840

explain everything i've seen what i've

4592

03:06:32,630 --> 03:06:30,880

saw i've i've seen crazy stuff i was

4593

03:06:33,830 --> 03:06:32,640

last new year's eve there was two stars

4594

03:06:36,230 --> 03:06:33,840

like this

4595

03:06:37,429 --> 03:06:36,240

and they and i was filming the stars the

4596

03:06:38,870 --> 03:06:37,439

opposite way i was taking pictures with

4597

03:06:40,790 --> 03:06:38,880

us of the stars

4598

03:06:42,309 --> 03:06:40,800

and i just i just started drinking my

4599

03:06:44,309 --> 03:06:42,319

pure blonde i just end up with a piece

4600

03:06:46,710 --> 03:06:44,319

of lemon in it just started drinking it

4601
03:06:48,469 --> 03:06:46,720
and i was looking south my camera's

4602
03:06:50,070 --> 03:06:48,479
pointing east and i'm just taking

4603
03:06:51,030 --> 03:06:50,080
pictures of stars i was just doing star

4604
03:06:53,590 --> 03:06:51,040
work

4605
03:06:56,469 --> 03:06:53,600
and these two stars went

4606
03:07:00,630 --> 03:06:56,479
closer together went around each other

4607
03:07:03,590 --> 03:07:00,640
and then up like that and i was like

4608
03:07:05,750 --> 03:07:03,600
they just danced in front of me

4609
03:07:07,670 --> 03:07:05,760
my camera is pointing that way i'm like

4610
03:07:09,590 --> 03:07:07,680
by the time i turn my camera around it's

4611
03:07:11,510 --> 03:07:09,600
the show's over i'm like well get here's

4612
03:07:13,830 --> 03:07:11,520
what i would say get your best footage

4613
03:07:15,750 --> 03:07:13,840

together and and ready to share and and

4614

03:07:17,269 --> 03:07:15,760

we'll do a show next week i'd be i'd be

4615

03:07:18,550 --> 03:07:17,279

not a problem

4616

03:07:20,550 --> 03:07:18,560

i'm happy to talk

4617

03:07:21,429 --> 03:07:20,560

happy to talk and answer questions

4618

03:07:23,110 --> 03:07:21,439

whatever

4619

03:07:25,590 --> 03:07:23,120

yeah that'd be great let's do it next

4620

03:07:26,710 --> 03:07:25,600

week i'm going to bounce on out of here

4621

03:07:28,230 --> 03:07:26,720

thank you guys

4622

03:07:30,070 --> 03:07:28,240

you have a great week thanks for your

4623

03:07:31,750 --> 03:07:30,080

show thanks for sharing

4624

03:07:33,910 --> 03:07:31,760

thanks for sharing my information and

4625

03:07:35,349 --> 03:07:33,920

the research you find you really cleared

4626

03:07:47,349 --> 03:07:35,359

my mind you got me out of this stupid

4627

03:07:52,710 --> 03:07:49,190

ambassador and i got tarik cards with

4628

03:07:55,349 --> 03:07:52,720

crayon kids crayons on them the crowds

4629

03:07:56,630 --> 03:07:55,359

was awesome hey we've all been there i

4630

03:07:58,550 --> 03:07:56,640

have my own

4631

03:07:59,510 --> 03:07:58,560

there's a word in greece for this

4632

03:08:02,469 --> 03:07:59,520

area

4633

03:08:04,469 --> 03:08:02,479

corey good is a bujaria

4634

03:08:15,030 --> 03:08:04,479

a person doing bad things

4635

03:08:19,349 --> 03:08:17,269

that's um the god of wanking you're the

4636

03:08:21,750 --> 03:08:19,359

god of wanking no you're number one

4637

03:08:23,510 --> 03:08:21,760

nice nice well i'm gonna turn you out of

4638

03:08:26,070 --> 03:08:23,520

here you have a good evening we'll talk

4639

03:08:29,190 --> 03:08:26,080

next week good night all right friends

4640

03:08:31,429 --> 03:08:29,200

and we had an excellent question akikama

4641

03:08:33,670 --> 03:08:31,439

is asking me whose idea was it to do the

4642

03:08:36,790 --> 03:08:33,680

interview hers or yours actually it was

4643

03:08:40,550 --> 03:08:36,800

neither of ours someone on twitter

4644

03:08:42,630 --> 03:08:40,560

added us both like you know uh asked her

4645

03:08:44,150 --> 03:08:42,640

would you go on stephen campion's show

4646

03:08:46,309 --> 03:08:44,160

through seekers

4647

03:08:48,630 --> 03:08:46,319

i would love to hear you interviewed by

4648

03:08:50,309 --> 03:08:48,640

stephen campion and she said yes i would

4649

03:08:51,990 --> 03:08:50,319

definitely do that

4650

03:08:54,070 --> 03:08:52,000

so then i

4651
03:08:55,510 --> 03:08:54,080
messed her and arranged it and it was

4652
03:08:58,309 --> 03:08:55,520
supposed to be

4653
03:09:00,710 --> 03:08:58,319
earlier this evening uh that would be

4654
03:09:03,510 --> 03:09:00,720
september 15th now because we're already

4655
03:09:04,710 --> 03:09:03,520
in past midnight

4656
03:09:05,910 --> 03:09:04,720
um

4657
03:09:09,510 --> 03:09:05,920
that would be

4658
03:09:11,590 --> 03:09:09,520
uh 9 p.m yesterday she was supposed to

4659
03:09:13,910 --> 03:09:11,600
do the interview

4660
03:09:17,269 --> 03:09:13,920
she ghosted me and

4661
03:09:20,070 --> 03:09:17,279
no show no call no message for why she

4662
03:09:21,590 --> 03:09:20,080
did not do the interview i still thought

4663
03:09:25,429 --> 03:09:21,600

that this whole thing was important

4664

03:09:27,590 --> 03:09:25,439

enough to to talk about and i was and i

4665

03:09:30,230 --> 03:09:27,600

am assuming since she ghosted me and

4666

03:09:32,230 --> 03:09:30,240

didn't even have the courtesy to say hey

4667

03:09:33,349 --> 03:09:32,240

i i apologize but i'm not going to do

4668

03:09:35,030 --> 03:09:33,359

the interview

4669

03:09:36,870 --> 03:09:35,040

she's ghosting me

4670

03:09:38,790 --> 03:09:36,880

and and that's that and that's

4671

03:09:40,389 --> 03:09:38,800

unfortunate because i would have i would

4672

03:09:42,790 --> 03:09:40,399

have liked an opportunity to have a real

4673

03:09:46,550 --> 03:09:42,800

conversation with her and to really try

4674

03:09:49,510 --> 03:09:46,560

to drill down on some of the dangerous

4675

03:09:50,950 --> 03:09:49,520

you know path that i think that she's on

4676

03:09:53,110 --> 03:09:50,960

um

4677

03:09:55,190 --> 03:09:53,120

there would have been a time where uh i

4678

03:09:56,710 --> 03:09:55,200

would have just put her on blast but i

4679

03:09:59,030 --> 03:09:56,720

really have tried to be more

4680

03:10:01,190 --> 03:09:59,040

compassionate to people and i still hold

4681

03:10:02,469 --> 03:10:01,200

out that there's a road for redemption

4682

03:10:03,670 --> 03:10:02,479

to her

4683

03:10:05,429 --> 03:10:03,680

but

4684

03:10:07,510 --> 03:10:05,439

she's gotta

4685

03:10:09,990 --> 03:10:07,520

have a maya culpa she can't just call

4686

03:10:12,469 --> 03:10:10,000

everybody stupid that is calling

4687

03:10:14,469 --> 03:10:12,479

you know these things into question or

4688

03:10:16,950 --> 03:10:14,479

call everybody ignorant or

4689

03:10:18,389 --> 03:10:16,960

blame youtube and call youtube youtube

4690

03:10:19,269 --> 03:10:18,399

because she thinks her videos are

4691

03:10:20,950 --> 03:10:19,279

getting

4692

03:10:23,429 --> 03:10:20,960

censored while she claims she's not a

4693

03:10:27,429 --> 03:10:23,439

racist make racist statements this whole

4694

03:10:30,150 --> 03:10:27,439

story is very problematic i'm content to

4695

03:10:31,269 --> 03:10:30,160

bounce on out of here and roll on you

4696

03:10:32,309 --> 03:10:31,279

know

4697

03:10:34,550 --> 03:10:32,319

uh

4698

03:10:36,790 --> 03:10:34,560

somebody mentioning solaris on atari i

4699

03:10:37,670 --> 03:10:36,800

actually remember that

4700

03:10:50,710 --> 03:10:37,680

uh

4701
03:10:53,190 --> 03:10:50,720
apologize to

4702
03:10:55,590 --> 03:10:53,200
somebody in the uh green room here but

4703
03:10:59,269 --> 03:10:55,600
we're gonna wrap things up here

4704
03:11:01,030 --> 03:10:59,279
we have uh it's it's almost 3 a.m in the

4705
03:11:03,269 --> 03:11:01,040
morning here and i do have to wake up

4706
03:11:05,510 --> 03:11:03,279
early tomorrow my children have a half

4707
03:11:07,510 --> 03:11:05,520
day in school tomorrow

4708
03:11:09,910 --> 03:11:07,520
and then it's cabin time which i can't

4709
03:11:12,469 --> 03:11:09,920
tell you how happy i'm about so i've

4710
03:11:15,510 --> 03:11:12,479
worked very hard this week on this show

4711
03:11:17,349 --> 03:11:15,520
truth seekers i want to thank all of you

4712
03:11:20,550 --> 03:11:17,359
uh for your kindness generosity and

4713
03:11:22,150 --> 03:11:20,560

support and for continuing to

4714

03:11:23,190 --> 03:11:22,160

um

4715

03:11:25,670 --> 03:11:23,200

all right you know what we're gonna

4716

03:11:27,750 --> 03:11:25,680

we're gonna do it

4717

03:11:29,670 --> 03:11:27,760

butters

4718

03:11:31,830 --> 03:11:29,680

hey there are you there

4719

03:11:34,830 --> 03:11:31,840

can you hear me

4720

03:11:38,070 --> 03:11:36,469

okay

4721

03:11:40,150 --> 03:11:38,080

sure

4722

03:11:42,630 --> 03:11:40,160

um hey i like the show i i was the one

4723

03:11:44,950 --> 03:11:42,640

who had requested that she come on um

4724

03:11:46,550 --> 03:11:44,960

and i had a lot of that stuff

4725

03:11:49,349 --> 03:11:46,560

uh i just thought it would make a really

4726

03:11:50,630 --> 03:11:49,359

interesting show and uh i wish you would

4727

03:11:52,150 --> 03:11:50,640

have called in because there would have

4728

03:11:53,830 --> 03:11:52,160

been a lot of entertainment but i wasn't

4729

03:11:55,830 --> 03:11:53,840

trying to like sandbag you or anything

4730

03:11:57,269 --> 03:11:55,840

like that i just figured naturally you

4731

03:11:59,190 --> 03:11:57,279

know things would just

4732

03:12:04,469 --> 03:11:59,200

happen however they should and it would

4733

03:12:09,590 --> 03:12:06,710

and uh i know you got to go um so i'll

4734

03:12:11,910 --> 03:12:09,600

go uh i just want to say love no no

4735

03:12:14,070 --> 03:12:11,920

no hold on that's fine i'm sorry i was

4736

03:12:17,110 --> 03:12:14,080

having this weird echo because i somehow

4737

03:12:19,030 --> 03:12:17,120

opened the stream on youtube but i i did

4738

03:12:20,870 --> 03:12:19,040

hear what you said and yeah thank you

4739

03:12:22,230 --> 03:12:20,880

for requesting that because i wouldn't

4740

03:12:24,230 --> 03:12:22,240

have thought to ask her for the

4741

03:12:26,469 --> 03:12:24,240

interview but since somebody did and she

4742

03:12:28,230 --> 03:12:26,479

said yes i said i'll talk to her because

4743

03:12:30,469 --> 03:12:28,240

i think somebody should talk some sense

4744

03:12:32,550 --> 03:12:30,479

into her you know so i appreciate that

4745

03:12:35,269 --> 03:12:32,560

you did that you know

4746

03:12:38,230 --> 03:12:35,279

yeah absolutely well great show uh you

4747

03:12:39,830 --> 03:12:38,240

rock and uh have a great night

4748

03:12:42,870 --> 03:12:39,840

thank you i appreciate it you have a

4749

03:12:44,469 --> 03:12:42,880

good night as well good night bye-bye

4750

03:12:46,070 --> 03:12:44,479

all right so there you have it there's

4751
03:12:47,750 --> 03:12:46,080
the person that requested on twitter

4752
03:12:49,750 --> 03:12:47,760
that she uh

4753
03:12:52,309 --> 03:12:49,760
come and do an interview

4754
03:12:54,150 --> 03:12:52,319
i uh appreciate that they did that

4755
03:12:56,309 --> 03:12:54,160
honestly i wouldn't have thought to

4756
03:12:58,230 --> 03:12:56,319
reach out to her and say

4757
03:13:01,030 --> 03:12:58,240
do an interview with me so i can try to

4758
03:13:03,349 --> 03:13:01,040
talk some sense into you but since

4759
03:13:05,670 --> 03:13:03,359
this person did and she agreed to i said

4760
03:13:07,990 --> 03:13:05,680
i'll talk to her somebody needs i

4761
03:13:09,910 --> 03:13:08,000
thought somebody needed to talk to her

4762
03:13:11,590 --> 03:13:09,920
um

4763
03:13:13,910 --> 03:13:11,600

and it's unfortunate that we didn't get

4764

03:13:16,309 --> 03:13:13,920

to but i hope that maybe she will listen

4765

03:13:20,309 --> 03:13:16,319

to this with an open mind and an open

4766

03:13:23,830 --> 03:13:20,319

heart and realize that i don't

4767

03:13:27,110 --> 03:13:23,840

wish her any ill will i just

4768

03:13:31,110 --> 03:13:27,120

think she's misinformed and she's very

4769

03:13:35,990 --> 03:13:31,120

uh poorly educated on the

4770

03:13:37,429 --> 03:13:36,000

real truth of nazi ideology and history

4771

03:13:42,389 --> 03:13:37,439

and

4772

03:13:44,389 --> 03:13:42,399

i will pray that she has a you know come

4773

03:13:46,150 --> 03:13:44,399

to jesus moment or something and

4774

03:13:48,389 --> 03:13:46,160

realizes that

4775

03:13:49,190 --> 03:13:48,399

when you wear you know we've been over

4776

03:13:51,590 --> 03:13:49,200

this

4777

03:13:54,870 --> 03:13:51,600

realizes that what she's doing is is

4778

03:13:57,269 --> 03:13:54,880

hurtful and re-victimizing many people

4779

03:13:59,190 --> 03:13:57,279

who were victims of the nazis

4780

03:14:00,710 --> 03:13:59,200

and uh i'm gonna pray for her that's

4781

03:14:02,309 --> 03:14:00,720

what i'm gonna do i'm gonna add her to

4782

03:14:04,950 --> 03:14:02,319

my list and by the way my list is

4783

03:14:06,070 --> 03:14:04,960

getting big

4784

03:14:08,229 --> 03:14:06,080

but uh

4785

03:14:10,309 --> 03:14:08,239

i always think it's better

4786

03:14:12,550 --> 03:14:10,319

in the eyes of god to pray for others

4787

03:14:14,150 --> 03:14:12,560

rather than yourself

4788

03:14:15,750 --> 03:14:14,160

it's selfish to pray for things for

4789

03:14:17,510 --> 03:14:15,760

yourself

4790

03:14:19,030 --> 03:14:17,520

so i try to make it a point to pray for

4791

03:14:22,550 --> 03:14:19,040

things for others

4792

03:14:25,110 --> 03:14:22,560

and for her i will pray that she

4793

03:14:27,349 --> 03:14:25,120

realizes the damage that she is doing

4794

03:14:28,950 --> 03:14:27,359

both to her own reputation and to those

4795

03:14:30,630 --> 03:14:28,960

victims of this

4796

03:14:33,590 --> 03:14:30,640

disgusting

4797

03:14:36,150 --> 03:14:33,600

ideology that killed millions of people

4798

03:14:37,750 --> 03:14:36,160

based largely on

4799

03:14:39,750 --> 03:14:37,760

junk

4800

03:14:41,750 --> 03:14:39,760

belief systems

4801
03:14:44,229 --> 03:14:41,760
you know it's unfortunate

4802
03:14:45,590 --> 03:14:44,239
and i really do believe that she got

4803
03:14:49,030 --> 03:14:45,600
caught up in

4804
03:14:50,950 --> 03:14:49,040
the conspiracy land version of the nazis

4805
03:14:52,950 --> 03:14:50,960
like i said talking to aliens and

4806
03:14:54,950 --> 03:14:52,960
building spaceships and all this stuff

4807
03:14:56,950 --> 03:14:54,960
that there's absolutely no evidence or

4808
03:14:58,630 --> 03:14:56,960
proof of but what we do have evidence

4809
03:15:00,309 --> 03:14:58,640
for proof of is that they killed

4810
03:15:01,990 --> 03:15:00,319
millions and millions and millions of

4811
03:15:03,110 --> 03:15:02,000
people

4812
03:15:06,229 --> 03:15:03,120
and they

4813
03:15:08,950 --> 03:15:06,239

uh put the entire world through a

4814

03:15:10,950 --> 03:15:08,960

tremendous period of suffering that many

4815

03:15:13,910 --> 03:15:10,960

still haven't recovered from

4816

03:15:18,550 --> 03:15:16,469

that she receives that education i will

4817

03:15:20,309 --> 03:15:18,560

pray she takes me up on my offer to send

4818

03:15:22,309 --> 03:15:20,319

her to live with a jewish family for a

4819

03:15:23,830 --> 03:15:22,319

month and visit a holocaust museum

4820

03:15:25,110 --> 03:15:23,840

before she decides if she wants to

4821

03:15:29,269 --> 03:15:25,120

continue

4822

03:15:33,190 --> 03:15:31,510

that would be my prayer for her but i

4823

03:15:34,630 --> 03:15:33,200

really do wish her the best i don't wish

4824

03:15:36,550 --> 03:15:34,640

her any ill will

4825

03:15:37,910 --> 03:15:36,560

i hope that she gets the help that i

4826

03:15:40,550 --> 03:15:37,920

think she needs

4827

03:15:41,349 --> 03:15:40,560

i wanted to try to talk some sense into

4828

03:15:43,110 --> 03:15:41,359

her

4829

03:15:45,990 --> 03:15:43,120

despite what people may have said about

4830

03:15:47,269 --> 03:15:46,000

platforming someone like her

4831

03:15:49,990 --> 03:15:47,279

i mean

4832

03:15:52,870 --> 03:15:50,000

i thought that i could reach her

4833

03:15:54,630 --> 03:15:52,880

i did i thought i could reach her

4834

03:15:56,389 --> 03:15:54,640

and maybe

4835

03:15:59,429 --> 03:15:56,399

make her think about

4836

03:16:02,389 --> 03:15:59,439

the things that she uh is glorifying or

4837

03:16:06,870 --> 03:16:02,399

making excuses for or apologizing for

4838

03:16:10,870 --> 03:16:07,830

um

4839

03:16:13,590 --> 03:16:10,880

some people will not

4840

03:16:15,750 --> 03:16:13,600

some people get so wrapped up

4841

03:16:17,349 --> 03:16:15,760

in these things like

4842

03:16:18,630 --> 03:16:17,359

nazism or

4843

03:16:21,030 --> 03:16:18,640

you know

4844

03:16:23,110 --> 03:16:21,040

i had a friend uh growing up who ended

4845

03:16:24,309 --> 03:16:23,120

up in the aryan nation

4846

03:16:25,830 --> 03:16:24,319

he moved

4847

03:16:28,469 --> 03:16:25,840

down south and

4848

03:16:31,429 --> 03:16:28,479

he got wrapped up in it and and the last

4849

03:16:32,950 --> 03:16:31,439

that i heard he's still

4850

03:16:37,190 --> 03:16:32,960

in that

4851
03:16:39,190 --> 03:16:37,200
and uh

4852
03:16:41,429 --> 03:16:39,200
that's unfortunate people get wrapped up

4853
03:16:43,510 --> 03:16:41,439
in these things just as people get too

4854
03:16:44,710 --> 03:16:43,520
wrapped up in the world of conspiracy

4855
03:16:47,030 --> 03:16:44,720
land

4856
03:16:49,830 --> 03:16:47,040
um and you know i always think this

4857
03:16:51,670 --> 03:16:49,840
there but for the grace of god go i

4858
03:16:53,429 --> 03:16:51,680
it that could be

4859
03:16:55,750 --> 03:16:53,439
i could have gotten

4860
03:16:59,429 --> 03:16:55,760
you know too interested in the

4861
03:17:01,030 --> 03:16:59,439
conspiracy side of nazi history and

4862
03:17:03,670 --> 03:17:01,040
aldebaran

4863
03:17:05,910 --> 03:17:03,680

and uh you know the

4864

03:17:09,269 --> 03:17:05,920

maria orsic and

4865

03:17:10,950 --> 03:17:09,279

the vril society channeling aliens and

4866

03:17:13,349 --> 03:17:10,960

interdimensional beings

4867

03:17:15,429 --> 03:17:13,359

if i would have allowed myself or if i

4868

03:17:18,469 --> 03:17:15,439

was not educated

4869

03:17:20,150 --> 03:17:18,479

on the true history of of the german

4870

03:17:22,389 --> 03:17:20,160

nazis

4871

03:17:25,110 --> 03:17:22,399

i i i could have been wrapped up in that

4872

03:17:26,870 --> 03:17:25,120

as well we're all susceptible

4873

03:17:31,670 --> 03:17:26,880

to

4874

03:17:33,910 --> 03:17:31,680

wrapped up in false beliefs and that's

4875

03:17:35,750 --> 03:17:33,920

what

4876
03:17:37,990 --> 03:17:35,760
majorly i believe that she's wrapped up

4877
03:17:40,550 --> 03:17:38,000
in a truly false belief here

4878
03:17:43,349 --> 03:17:40,560
a belief system that is

4879
03:17:46,469 --> 03:17:43,359
viewed through a conspiracy

4880
03:17:48,309 --> 03:17:46,479
lens of fake stories what what a lot of

4881
03:17:50,950 --> 03:17:48,319
people don't know or realize is that all

4882
03:17:53,990 --> 03:17:50,960
those stories about aldebaran

4883
03:17:56,950 --> 03:17:54,000
and the the vril society and those nazi

4884
03:17:57,830 --> 03:17:56,960
flying saucers all those stories all of

4885
03:18:01,429 --> 03:17:57,840
them

4886
03:18:03,349 --> 03:18:01,439
originated from a tabloid newspaper

4887
03:18:06,870 --> 03:18:03,359
that was

4888
03:18:08,790 --> 03:18:06,880

big fans of the nazis

4889

03:18:10,710 --> 03:18:08,800

and the writer of those

4890

03:18:13,510 --> 03:18:10,720

many of those original stories was a

4891

03:18:15,670 --> 03:18:13,520

huge fan of adolf hitler and didn't like

4892

03:18:17,910 --> 03:18:15,680

the way the war ended so he came up with

4893

03:18:20,389 --> 03:18:17,920

this whole alternate history that they

4894

03:18:22,870 --> 03:18:20,399

had all of this access to aliens and

4895

03:18:25,750 --> 03:18:22,880

alien technology and they were building

4896

03:18:26,630 --> 03:18:25,760

anti-gravity flying saucers there's no

4897

03:18:28,630 --> 03:18:26,640

proof

4898

03:18:30,469 --> 03:18:28,640

to any of that

4899

03:18:33,750 --> 03:18:30,479

but i could see how somebody would get

4900

03:18:36,710 --> 03:18:33,760

wrapped up in these stories and i will

4901

03:18:38,790 --> 03:18:36,720

keep her on my list to pray for as for

4902

03:18:40,550 --> 03:18:38,800

me i'm bouncing on out of here we want

4903

03:18:42,229 --> 03:18:40,560

to thank our supporters and all of our

4904

03:18:44,550 --> 03:18:42,239

kind uh

4905

03:18:45,750 --> 03:18:44,560

participants tonight we only had a few

4906

03:18:49,190 --> 03:18:45,760

because it's

4907

03:18:51,030 --> 03:18:49,200

really crazy late and uh but that's okay

4908

03:18:53,030 --> 03:18:51,040

and uh we want to thank

4909

03:18:56,150 --> 03:18:53,040

lou angeles from the unidentified

4910

03:18:59,670 --> 03:18:56,160

celebrity review for his excellent video

4911

03:19:01,269 --> 03:18:59,680

uh and i'm happy for him because i think

4912

03:19:03,910 --> 03:19:01,279

that may be the direction that he's

4913

03:19:05,349 --> 03:19:03,920

gonna go much more skeptical and i like

4914

03:19:07,349 --> 03:19:05,359

him now

4915

03:19:10,229 --> 03:19:07,359

i like him much more now

4916

03:19:13,750 --> 03:19:10,239

i didn't like him when he was uh just

4917

03:19:15,510 --> 03:19:13,760

sitting there nodding to ufo celebrities

4918

03:19:17,349 --> 03:19:15,520

that are spreading

4919

03:19:19,510 --> 03:19:17,359

fake information and filling their

4920

03:19:21,429 --> 03:19:19,520

pockets with ufo dollars didn't like

4921

03:19:22,469 --> 03:19:21,439

them very much then now starting to like

4922

03:19:24,630 --> 03:19:22,479

the guy

4923

03:19:26,309 --> 03:19:24,640

uh so thank him i want to thank c.w

4924

03:19:28,550 --> 03:19:26,319

channer as well

4925

03:19:29,990 --> 03:19:28,560

who i borrowed a piece from for the

4926

03:19:32,469 --> 03:19:30,000

introduction

4927

03:19:34,630 --> 03:19:32,479

and his point is it's simple

4928

03:19:38,070 --> 03:19:34,640

don't platform nazis

4929

03:19:40,550 --> 03:19:38,080

uh i don't think there's a place in in

4930

03:19:41,750 --> 03:19:40,560

in this for people that are glorifying

4931

03:19:43,269 --> 03:19:41,760

those things

4932

03:19:45,990 --> 03:19:43,279

and though i don't believe in cancelled

4933

03:19:48,070 --> 03:19:46,000

culture if she does not apologize and

4934

03:19:50,150 --> 03:19:48,080

realize

4935

03:19:51,910 --> 03:19:50,160

what she's doing is wrong

4936

03:19:53,910 --> 03:19:51,920

there is no place for her

4937

03:19:56,389 --> 03:19:53,920

that's one man's opinion yours may

4938

03:20:01,590 --> 03:19:59,110

yeah so

4939

03:20:03,429 --> 03:20:01,600

also want to make sure uh that we thank

4940

03:20:04,950 --> 03:20:03,439

spooky for the

4941

03:20:06,870 --> 03:20:04,960

a bunch of people

4942

03:20:09,190 --> 03:20:06,880

uh talked about how great tonight's

4943

03:20:10,389 --> 03:20:09,200

thumbnail was that's all spooky and even

4944

03:20:13,269 --> 03:20:10,399

the title

4945

03:20:15,910 --> 03:20:13,279

uh wasn't my idea real build was

4946

03:20:18,070 --> 03:20:15,920

spooky's idea so thanks spooky for that

4947

03:20:19,910 --> 03:20:18,080

and you can go subscribe to spooky's

4948

03:20:21,190 --> 03:20:19,920

channel that it's in the description of

4949

03:20:23,349 --> 03:20:21,200

this video

4950

03:20:25,110 --> 03:20:23,359

co-host of that one time i was abducted

4951
03:20:26,710 --> 03:20:25,120
by aliens with my favorite crystal

4952
03:20:27,510 --> 03:20:26,720
hippie [h__h]

4953
03:20:29,110 --> 03:20:27,520
yes

4954
03:20:31,670 --> 03:20:29,120
so as for me

4955
03:20:34,229 --> 03:20:31,680
i will be um

4956
03:20:36,150 --> 03:20:34,239
bouncing on out of here

4957
03:20:39,190 --> 03:20:36,160
and i'm going to shift my focus as soon

4958
03:20:41,190 --> 03:20:39,200
as i hit the end broadcast button

4959
03:20:44,389 --> 03:20:41,200
i'm going to be in cabin mode

4960
03:20:45,590 --> 03:20:44,399
tomorrow i gotta go well really it's

4961
03:20:48,229 --> 03:20:45,600
already three o'clock in the morning i

4962
03:20:50,950 --> 03:20:48,239
might as well just wait and go to home

4963
03:20:52,550 --> 03:20:50,960

depot at 6am i got to get

4964

03:20:53,590 --> 03:20:52,560

500 pounds of

4965

03:20:54,950 --> 03:20:53,600

cement

4966

03:20:56,870 --> 03:20:54,960

to finish my

4967

03:20:59,830 --> 03:20:56,880

porch patio

4968

03:21:02,630 --> 03:20:59,840

and uh so as soon as i hit end broadcast

4969

03:21:03,590 --> 03:21:02,640

i'm gonna call it oh no i have another

4970

03:21:05,349 --> 03:21:03,600

video

4971

03:21:06,630 --> 03:21:05,359

maybe we'll do that one next week i

4972

03:21:08,790 --> 03:21:06,640

think i'm done

4973

03:21:10,950 --> 03:21:08,800

i think i've had plenty and and by the

4974

03:21:12,870 --> 03:21:10,960

way i have enjoyed this week you know

4975

03:21:13,910 --> 03:21:12,880

sometimes it feels good to really work

4976

03:21:16,870 --> 03:21:13,920

hard

4977

03:21:19,750 --> 03:21:16,880

and be tired i am tired i really worked

4978

03:21:22,229 --> 03:21:19,760

hard on this show this week and i think

4979

03:21:26,070 --> 03:21:22,239

it shows and and i'm proud of the work

4980

03:21:28,389 --> 03:21:26,080

that we do here uh but uh i gotta switch

4981

03:21:30,630 --> 03:21:28,399

gears so as soon as i hit end broadcast

4982

03:21:33,269 --> 03:21:30,640

i'm gonna be in cabin mode until monday

4983

03:21:34,870 --> 03:21:33,279

night we will be returning monday night

4984

03:21:35,910 --> 03:21:34,880

at 9 00 pm

4985

03:21:40,950 --> 03:21:35,920

uh

4986

03:21:43,510 --> 03:21:40,960

streaming gear at the cabin if i feel

4987

03:21:45,349 --> 03:21:43,520

differently if it rains or i don't have

4988

03:21:46,790 --> 03:21:45,359

much to do at night

4989

03:21:50,389 --> 03:21:46,800

we'll think about

4990

03:21:53,110 --> 03:21:50,399

doing a another show for the week but i

4991

03:21:55,349 --> 03:21:53,120

i think i'm tapping out here friends

4992

03:21:57,269 --> 03:21:55,359

i'm exhausted

4993

03:21:59,670 --> 03:21:57,279

but it's that good exhaustion that you

4994

03:22:03,110 --> 03:21:59,680

get from working hard so i'm thankful

4995

03:22:04,950 --> 03:22:03,120

for that and i'm thankful for you and uh

4996

03:22:07,110 --> 03:22:04,960

and i'm thankful for our guests tonight

4997

03:22:09,269 --> 03:22:07,120

all of our supporters and everyone

4998

03:22:09,990 --> 03:22:09,279

supporting us in the audience

4999

03:22:12,550 --> 03:22:10,000

i

5000

03:22:14,550 --> 03:22:12,560

am blown away by uh all of the support

5001
03:22:16,469 --> 03:22:14,560
that we've been getting and how the show

5002
03:22:19,429 --> 03:22:16,479
seems to be growing i'm pleased about

5003
03:22:20,950 --> 03:22:19,439
that i got no complaints

5004
03:22:22,950 --> 03:22:20,960
so that's all i got for you friends

5005
03:22:24,950 --> 03:22:22,960
until next time my name is stephen

5006
03:22:25,750 --> 03:22:24,960
campion good night and god bless all of

5007
03:22:30,389 --> 03:22:25,760
you

5008
03:22:32,630 --> 03:22:30,399
my prayers and uh

5009
03:22:35,990 --> 03:22:32,640
my inbox is open if you really want to

5010
03:22:36,000 --> 03:22:39,990
you have uh

5011
03:22:43,030 --> 03:22:41,190
you have

5012
03:22:43,830 --> 03:22:43,040
full permission to always reach out to

5013
03:22:44,630 --> 03:22:43,840

me

5014

03:22:47,030 --> 03:22:44,640

i

5015

03:22:48,870 --> 03:22:47,040

was once a real

5016

03:22:50,150 --> 03:22:48,880

student of history and i think that i

5017

03:22:53,590 --> 03:22:50,160

can help you

5018

03:22:57,030 --> 03:22:53,600

realize where you uh have gone wrong

5019

03:23:07,030 --> 03:22:57,040

with your interpretation of history

5020

03:23:07,040 --> 03:23:12,380

so

5021

03:24:07,020 --> 03:24:04,550

[Music]

5022

03:24:21,370 --> 03:24:07,030

so

5023

03:24:23,060 --> 03:24:21,380

[Music]

5024

03:24:31,830 --> 03:24:23,070

[Applause]

5025

03:24:33,760 --> 03:24:31,840

[Music]

5026

03:25:03,340 --> 03:24:33,770

so